

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 3031	3 BEAT 3A3	4 RB NUMBER 04-20561
-----------------------------	--	----------------	---------------	-------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 07/14/2004
--	--	----------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 664/187 PC, ATTEMPTED MURDER	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED] Norway Drive, Ventura
--	--

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE V1	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME DUFFNER, SCOTT	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------------	---	---------------	-----------	----------	--------	--------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

34 NARRATIVE

THE BELOW LISTED ITEMS ARE AUDIO CASSETTES, COMPACT DISCS, VIDEO CASSETTE TAPES WITH RECORDED INTERVIEWS AND PHOTOGRAPHS RELATED TO THIS CASE. THEY ARE TO BE BOOKED AS EVIDENCE.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____	SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
---	---	---

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE		PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK-SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING / FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

E/K	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
	1	19	AUDIO CASSETTES			

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
	RECORDED INTERVIEWS.

E/K	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
	1	6	COMPACT DISC			

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
	RECORDED INTERVIEWS.

E/K	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
	1	6	COMPACT DISC			

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
	PHOTOGRAPHS

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 3/31/06 0800	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT RIVERA / #2696 / SPEC SERV / MAJOR CRIMES	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. SGT. W. J. [Signature] 3518
--	---	--

40 COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SED STATS Press DOJ COURT OTHER

**SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

(Agency Identifier CA0560000)

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2. CASE NO.

04-20561

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

PAGE ____ OF ____

3. LOCATION SEARCHED: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE, VTA, CA		4. DATE / TIME 8-23-04 1500	5. RD	6. BEAT
--	--	---------------------------------------	-------	---------

7. ITEM NO. 1	8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) TEMPLE, JED.	9. STORAGE LOCATION	10. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
-------------------------	--	---------------------	-------------------------------

11. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
VENTURA COUNTY PRE-TRIAL DETENTION FACILITY.

12. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...
5 PAGE COPY OF LETTER ADDRESSED TO JED TEMPLE FROM [REDACTED]

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. RIVERA 2696	14. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RIVERA 2696	17. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY RIVERA
--	--	--	--	---

18. ITEM NO.	19. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	20. STORAGE LOCATION	21. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
--------------	--	----------------------	-------------------------------

22. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

23. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.	25. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	28. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	--	--	------------------------------

29. ITEM NO.	30. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	31. STORAGE LOCATION	32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
--------------	--	----------------------	-------------------------------

33. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

34. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...
NO OTHER ITEMS TAKEN

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.	36. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	39. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	--	--	------------------------------

40. ITEM NO.	41. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	42. STORAGE LOCATION	43. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
--------------	--	----------------------	-------------------------------

44. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

45. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...

46. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.	47. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	48. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	49. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	50. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	--	--	------------------------------

51. ITEM NO.	52. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	53. STORAGE LOCATION	54. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
--------------	--	----------------------	-------------------------------

55. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

56. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.	58. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	--	--	------------------------------

62. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))

63. REPORTING OFFICER - ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT RIVERA 2696 WC 58.	64. APPROVED BY / ID. NO.
--	---------------------------

**STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF VENTURA**

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY TAKEN ON SEARCH WARRANT (PENAL CODE 1537)

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2. CASE NO.

04-20561

PAGE _____ OF _____

3. LOCATION SEARCHED: <i>800 S. VICTORIA AVE, VTA, CA</i>			4. DATE / TIME <i>8-23-04 1500</i>	5. RD	6. BEAT
--	--	--	---------------------------------------	-------	---------

7. ITEM NO. <i>1</i>	8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) <i>Temple, Jed</i>	9. STORAGE LOCATION	10. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
-------------------------	---	---------------------	-------------------------------

11. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
VENTURA COUNTY PRE-TRIAL DETENTION FACILITY.

12. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...
5 PAGE COPY OF LETTER ADDRESSED TO JED TEMPLE FROM [REDACTED]

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. <i>KVEIRA 2696</i>	14. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. <i>KVEIRA 2696</i>	17. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY <i>KVEIRA</i>
--	--	--	--	---

18. ITEM NO.	19. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	20. STORAGE LOCATION	21. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
--------------	--	----------------------	-------------------------------

22. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

23. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.	25. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	28. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	--	--	------------------------------

29. ITEM NO.	30. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	31. STORAGE LOCATION	32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
--------------	--	----------------------	-------------------------------

33. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

34. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...
NO OTHER ITEMS TAKEN

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.	36. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	39. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	--	--	------------------------------

40. ITEM NO.	41. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	42. STORAGE LOCATION	43. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
--------------	--	----------------------	-------------------------------

44. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

45. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...

46. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.	47. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	48. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	49. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	50. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	--	--	------------------------------

51. ITEM NO.	52. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	53. STORAGE LOCATION	54. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
--------------	--	----------------------	-------------------------------

55. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

56. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.	58. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
--	---	--	--	------------------------------

The above is a detailed list of all property taken by me under authority of a search warrant issued the 23 day of August, 2004, in the Ventura County Superior Court.

Officer's Signature: _____

[Handwritten Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A3	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
---------------------	----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental **Case Closed**

Gang **Domestic** **Hate** **Child Abuse** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 PC, Attempted Murder

Code: V1 Name: Duffner, Scott

Jed Temple Search Warrant

On 8-23-2004, I obtained a search warrant to seize saliva samples from Jed Temple regarding this case. The search warrant was signed and authorized for service by Judge Kevin McGee.

On 8-25-2004, at 1115 hours, I met with Jed Temple at the Pretrial Detention Facility where he is currently housed. I served Temple with the search warrant and collected two saliva samples from the inside of his mouth. These samples were collected with swabs and then packaged into an evidence envelope which I later booked into the property room.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
9/29/2004 / 11:05 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] 25922

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
NCIC / CII CA0560000

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

PAGE 1 OF 1

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. 04-20561

3. EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT
4. DATE / TIME 8/25/04 1115
5. RD 3300
6. BEAT 3D1

7. ITEM NO. 1
8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) TEMPLE, JED
9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 800. S. VICTORIA AVE, VTA

10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...
ONE SEALED PACKAGE CONTAINING (2) CHEEK SWABS COLLECTED FROM THE MOUTH OF JED TEMPLE
11. STORAGE LOCATION
12. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RIVERA 2696
14. PHOTO YES NO
15. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. RIVERA 2696
16. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY RIVERA 2696

7. ITEM NO.
18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)
19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

20. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...
21. STORAGE LOCATION
22. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
24. PHOTO YES NO
25. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
26. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

27. ITEM NO.
28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)
29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

30. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...
No
31. STORAGE LOCATION
32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
34. PHOTO YES NO
35. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
36. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

37. ITEM NO.
38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)
39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

40. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...
41. STORAGE LOCATION
42. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
44. PHOTO YES NO
45. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
46. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

47. ITEM NO.
48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)
49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

50. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...
51. STORAGE LOCATION
52. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
54. PHOTO YES NO
55. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
56. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

57. ITEM NO.
58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)
59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

60. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...
61. STORAGE LOCATION
62. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
64. PHOTO YES NO
65. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
66. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

67. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))

68. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT RIVERA 2696
69. APPROVED BY / ID. NO.

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 3031	3 BEAT 3A3	4 RB NUMBER 04-20561
-----------------------------	--	----------------	---------------	-------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 7/14/2004
--	--	---------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 664-187 PC, ATTEMPTED MURDER	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED] Norway Drive, Ventura
--	--

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

CODE 10 S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME TEMPLE, JED	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12 W	SEX 13 M	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE ()
--------------	--	---------------	--------------	-------------	--------	--------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

CODE 18	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

CODE 26	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

34 NARRATIVE

THE BELOW LISTED PROPERTY IS TO BE BOOKED AS EVIDENCE.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____	SEARCH WARRANT? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
---	---	---

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE	PROPERTY CODES
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING	A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS
RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS
	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS

E K	ITEM # 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME MICRO CASSETTE	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
--------	-------------	----------	-----------------------------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL W	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]
-----------------	---

ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
------------	------------------------

ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
------------	------------------------

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 5/13/05 1600	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT RIVERA / #2696 / SPEC SERV / MAJOR CRIMES	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>Seg. M. M. [Signature]</i>
--	---	--

40 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> Press <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A3	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 PC, Attempted Murder

Code: V1 Name: Duffner, Scott

Jed Temple Search Warrant

On 8-23-2004, I obtained a search warrant to seize saliva samples from Jed Temple regarding this case. The search warrant was signed and authorized for service by Judge Kevin McGee.

On 8-25-2004, at 1115 hours, I met with Jed Temple at the Pretrial Detention Facility where he is currently housed. I served Temple with the search warrant and collected two saliva samples from the inside of his mouth. These samples were collected with swabs and then packaged into an evidence envelope which I later booked into the property room.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
9/29/2004 / 11:05 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] 26922

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Form with multiple sections: 1. Connecting Report Numbers, 2. R.D., 3. BEAT, 4. RB NUMBER, 5. CRIME/INCIDENT/SUPPLEMENTAL, 7. CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION, 8. CLASS., 12. CLASS., 15. OCCURRED FROM, 16. DOW, 19. LOCATION OF OFFENSE, 20. CODE, 21. NAME, 31. RESIDENCE ADDRESS, 33. BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME, 35. OCCUPATION, 40. VEH. LIC. NO., 43. NAME, 53. RESIDENCE ADDRESS, 55. BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME, 57. OCCUPATION, 62. VEH. LIC. NO., 65. ARSON, 66. BURGLARY, 67. ROBBERY, 68. THEFT, 69. VALUE/DOLLAR LOSS, 70. FORCE/WEAPON, 71. DOMESTIC VIOLENCE, 72. SPECIAL INTEREST, 73. DATE AND TIME REPORTED, 74. DATE/TIME OF REPORT, 75. REPORTING OFFICER, 76. APPROVED BY, 77. COPIES TO.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3031	3A03	04-20561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

ON 7-14-04, I WAS ASSIGNED TO WORK PATROL IN THE CITY OF OJAI(1B21). AT ABOUT 0028 HOURS, DEPUTIES DUFFNER(2608) AND SULKOWSKI(3166) RECEIVED A CALL OF A SUBJECT REFUSING TO LEAVE AT [REDACTED] NORWAY DRIVE.

DISPATCH ADVISED DEPUTIES DUFFNER AND SULKOWSKI THE SUBJECT REFUSING TO LEAVE WAS A-JED TEMPLE, WHO HAD THREE ACTIVE MISDEMEANOR WARRANTS.

ABOUT TWO TO THREE MINUTES AFTER THE ARRIVAL OF SULKOWSKI AND DUFFNER ON SCENE, I HEARD VIA THE RADIO, DEPUTY DUFFNER GO IN FOOT PURSUIT OF JED. UPON HEARING THE FOOT PURSUIT, I BEGAN TO RESPOND FROM THE CITY TO ASSIST DUFFNER AND SULKOWSKI.

A FEW MOMENTS LATER, I HEARD VIA THE RADIO, DEPUTY SULKOWSKI YELL "999! SHOTS FIRED!"

I NOTIFIED DISPATCH I WAS RESPONDING CODE-3 TO ASSIST.

ON ARRIVAL, I SAW PARAMEDICS ENTERING THE SCENE TO TREAT JED. ALSO AN INNER PERIMETER WAS ESTABLISHED AND I ASSISTED WITH AN OUTER PERIMETER. THE SCENE COVERED THE AREA OF THE INTERSECTION OF NORWAY DRIVE AT VENTURA AVENUE, NORTH TO THE INTERSECTION OF NORWAY DRIVE AT BOUNDS STREET. THIS AREA ALSO COVERED THE OUTER PERIMETER. JED WAS LYING ON NORWAY DRIVE, JUST NORTH OF VENTURA AVENUE.

ONCE SECURE, I BEGAN TO INTERVIEW SUBJECTS ON SCENE. THE ONLY PERSON I AS ABLE TO INTERVIEW WAS P-[REDACTED] HAS BEEN FRIENDS WITH JED FOR ABOUT TWO YEARS. I ASKED HER IF SHE HAD ANY IDENTIFICATION AND SHE SAID SHE DID NOT. I CONTACTED HER ON THE EAST SIDEWALK OF NORWAY DRIVE, JUST OUTSIDE THE OUTER PERIMETER, NEXT TO A SILVER COLORED PICKUP TRUCK.

I ASKED ABOUT THE INCIDENT AND SHE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING(TAPE-RECORDED SYNOPSIS): [REDACTED] SAID SHE AND JED WERE AT HIS HOUSE([REDACTED] NORWAY DRIVE). JED HAD GOTTEN KICKED OUT OF HOUSE, PACKED HIS BAGS AND ASKED [REDACTED] FOR A RIDE. [REDACTED] BELIEVED POSSIBLY TO THE GREYHOUND STATION. I DID NOT ASK [REDACTED] IF SHE DROVE OR IF SHE WAS ARRANGING TRANSPORTATION.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

7-14-04 / 1040

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

JALATY 2819 WCP-A

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 2319

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████████ KNEW JED DID NOT HAVE ANY MONEY SO SHE TOLD JED SHE WOULD HELP HIM OUT. ██████████ THEN TOLD ME SHE KNEW JED HAD A GUN BECAUSE JED TOLD HER HE HAD IT. ██████████ SAID SHE TRIED TO TALK JED INTO GIVING HER THE GUN, BUT JED REFUSED.

I ASKED IF JED TOLD HER WHAT KIND OF GUN HE HAD AND SHE SAID 'NO'. HOWEVER, ██████████ SAID SHE SAW THE GUN IN THE FRONT OF HIS WAISTBAND.

I ASKED ██████████ IF JED SAID WHY HE HAD OR NEEDED THE GUN. ██████████ SAID SHE WOULD RATHER NOT SAY FOR 'MORAL REASONS'. ██████████ THEN SAID SHE WOULD TELL ME BECAUSE I 'SEEMED LIKE A GOOD PERSON'. ██████████ SAID JED TOLD HER, "I'M GONNA KILL A COP!" ██████████ SAID JED HAD A MEAN AND EVIL LOOK ON HIS FACE WHEN HE TOLD HER. JED DID NOT TELL ██████████ WHY HE WANTED TO KILL A COP.

██████████ TOLD JED, HE DIDN'T WANT TO DO THAT(SHOOT AN OFFICER) FOR REASONS SHE DIDN'T TELL ME. SHE DESCRIBED JED AS 'NOT ALL THERE'. I ASKED IF JED HAD USED ANY DRUGS OR DRANK ANY ALCOHOL. ██████████ FELT SHE WAS SURE JED HAS USED DRUGS IN THE PAST AND MIGHT HAVE USED DRUGS THIS DATE. ██████████ DID NOT BELIEVE JED HAD DRANK ANY ALCOHOL BECAUSE SHE COULD NOT SMELL IT.

██████████ SAID SHE WAS WITH JED IN THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE AND HIS COUSIN, POSSIBLY NAMED '██████████', CALLED JED ON HIS CELL PHONE AND TOLD THEM SHE WOULD GIVE THEM A RIDE. ██████████ SAID ██████████ WAS LATE SO SHE TRIED TO GET JED TO WALK TO HER(██████████'S) HOUSE BECAUSE SHE ALSO LIVED IN THE HOUSING TRACT.

██████████ SAID AS SHE TRIED TO GET JED TO WALK, JED TOLD HER HE WAS GOING TO STEAL HIS MOTHER'S CAR. ██████████ QUESTIONED HIS REASONING AND TALKED HIM OUT OF IT. ██████████ SAID JED WOULD NORMALLY LISTEN TO HER AND GET HER POINT ACROSS WHEN HE WAS ACTING CARELESS.

██████████ SAID SHE CALLED JED A NAME AND TOLD HIM TO SIT IN THE YARD AND RELAX SO SHE COULD FIND A RIDE FOR THEM. I DID NOT ASK ANYTHING ELSE RELATED TO THEM GETTING A RIDE. ALSO, WHEN SHE ASKED JED TO GO ON A WALK WITH HER, HE RAN IN THE HOUSE. JED RAN BACK OUTSIDE AND WAS YELLING, "MY MOM CALLED THE COPS!"

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

7-14-04/1040

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT

JALAT / 2819 / WCPA

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

[Signature] 2696

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████████ TOLD JED SHE WOULD GO INSIDE AND CALL FOR A RIDE, WHICH SHE DID NOT COMPLETE, BUT INSTEAD, THE 'DRAMA' STARTED HAPPENING. I DID NOT ASK ██████████ WHAT SHE MEANT BY 'DRAMA'. ██████████ CONTINUED TO SAY JED WAS RUNNING AROUND THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE WITH THE GUN IN HIS HAND.

██████████ SAID SHE HAD TO 'SAVE HERSELF' AND LEFT THE RESIDENCE ON FOOT TO FIND A SAFE PLACE. ██████████ SAID SHE KNEW A FEW OTHER PEOPLE WHO LIVED IN THE HOUSING TRACT. I DID NOT ASK ██████████ WHAT SHE MEANT BY SAVING HERSELF. ██████████ SAID SHE LEFT JED OUTSIDE RUNNING AROUND WITH THE GUN. BEFORE SHE GOT TO AN ACQUAINTANCES HOUSE (POSSIBLY JED'S FATHER), SHE HEARD THE SHOTS BEING FIRED.

THE CASSETTE TAPE WAS DELIVERED TO MAJOR CRIMES DETECTIVE RIVERA

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 7-14-04 / 1040	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT JALATY 2819 WIPA	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2819
--	---	---

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 3031	3 BEAT 3A03	4 RB NUMBER 04-20561
-----------------------------	--	----------------	----------------	-------------------------

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/>

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	---	--	---

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 7 14 04 0030	16 DOW WED	18 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME	19 DOW
--	---------------	------------------------------------	--------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS NORWAY DRIVE @ VENTURA AVENUE, VENTURA	CITY	STATE	ZIP
---	------	-------	-----

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY
--

21 CODE P	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	23 RACE	24 SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
--------------	---	---------------	---------	--------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE
---	------	-------	-----	--------------------

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE
---------------------------	--	------	-------	-----	-------------------

35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
--	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	45 RACE	46 SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE
---	------	-------	-----	--------------------

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE
---------------------------	--	------	-------	-----	-------------------

57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
--	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
--	--	---	---	---

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 7-14-04 / 0030	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 7-18-04 / 2015	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT JALATY 2819 WCPA	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Jillene 2349
---	--	---	---

77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3031	3A03	04-20561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

ON 7-14-04, AT ABOUT 0030 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO THE AREA OF NORWAY DRIVE AND VENTURA AVENUE TO ASSIST DEPUTIES DUFFNER AND SULKOWSKI WITH AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.

I CONTACTED AND SPOKE WITH A FEMALE SUBJECT AT THE SCENE SHORTLY AFTER THE INCIDENT OCCURRED. SHE IDENTIFIED HERSELF TO ME AS [REDACTED]. THE FEMALE SAID SHE DID NOT HAVE ANY IDENTIFICATION. REFER TO MY SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT SAME REPORT NUMBER FOR HER ADMISSIONS.

I SPOKE WITH DETECTIVE EVANS #1450 A FEW HOURS AFTER I SPOKE WITH [REDACTED]. DETECTIVE EVANS SAID HE SPOKE WITH A FEMALE SUBJECT NEXT TO A SILVER PICKUP, WHERE I HAD ORIGINALLY CONTACTED [REDACTED]. AFTER DISCUSSING THE SITUATION, DETECTIVE EVANS AND I FELT WE HAD CONTACTED THE SAME FEMALE SUBJECT. PARTLY BASED ON THE LOCATION OF THE CONTACTS AND THE MINIMUM AMOUNT OF PEOPLE AND WITNESSES PRESENT AT THE SCENE.

I TOLD DETECTIVE EVANS THE FEMALE IDENTIFIED HERSELF TO ME AS [REDACTED]. DETECTIVE EVANS IDENTIFIED [REDACTED] AS ACTUALLY BEING [REDACTED]. REFER TO HIS SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT FOR DETAILS OF HIS CONTACT WITH [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] IS [REDACTED]'S SISTER.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

7-19-04 / 0100

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

JALATY 2819 WCP-A

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

J. Wenzel 349

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A3	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 PC, Attempted Murder

Code: V1 Name: Duffner, Scott

Notification and Response

On 7-14-2004, at 0055 hours, I received a telephone call at home from Ventura County Sheriff Captain Boyd. Captain Boyd was the on-duty watch commander and informed me there had been an officer involved shooting at [REDACTED] Norway Avenue.

Boyd explained that two deputies had been dispatched to a call of a disturbance at the location and went in foot pursuit of the suspect. Shortly thereafter, the deputies reported there were shots fired and the suspect was down. Boyd told me the suspect was still at the scene and was being medically treated. Boyd requested that I respond and assist with the investigation.

I left my residence shortly afterwards and arrived at the scene at 0143 hours. I met with my partner, Sgt. M. Smith and other investigators and listened to a briefing given by Sgt. Hasty. After the briefing, I was assigned to oversee the processing of the crime scene. Refer to my Crime Scene report for further details.

At 0800 hours, Sgt. Smith relieved me from my assignment and I concluded my investigation at the scene.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

9/9/2004 / 3:54 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Sgt. M. Smith 22

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3300	3D01	04-20561
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY
	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER
	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION
	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE

- Supplemental
 Case Closed
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664 / 187(a) P.C.- Attempted murder

Code Section / Description (Reclassify To:)

Code: S **Name:** Temple, Jed **DOB:** ██████████

On 7-22-04, I was working as the Medical Senior Deputy at the Pre-Trial Detention Facility. At approximately 1140 hours, I was with Dr. ██████████ as he was seeing inmates. While standing near cell #4, I overheard Inmate Jed Temple (BK# ██████████) in cell #7 and Inmate ██████████ (BK# ██████████) in cell #6, yelling back and fourth to each other. I overheard ██████████ ask Temple what charges he was in jail for. Temple's reply was something to the effect of, "I tried to shoot a couple of cops!"

I stopped in the hallway and listened for a few minutes as ██████████ and Temple continued their conversation. ██████████ asked Temple what happened. Temple told him that he had got into a shoot out with the cops and was shot during the shootout. ██████████ asked if he had shot one of the "cops." Temple replied, "I'm not sure if I got one or not." ██████████ asked Temple if he was told by the police that he shot one of the officers. Temple said he wasn't told anything. ██████████ said, "You didn't get one then. If you had got one then they would have told you." The conversation continued for a couple of minutes with ██████████ telling Temple about his charges.

On 8-19-04, I was contacted by Det. Rivera and asked to complete a supplemental report about the incident.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
8/19/2004 3:43 PM	S. Matthews #3127 / Det. Serv. / P.T.D.F.	<i>[Signature]</i> 2422

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3031	3A3	04-20561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 3031 BEAT: 3A3 RB #: 04-20561

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 PC/187 P.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 07/14/2004 @ 0045 HRS.

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED] NORWAY DRIVE, VENTURA

CODE: A-1 NAME: TEMPLE, JED

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

INVESTIGATIVE CANVAS

[REDACTED] NO PHONE

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SAID SHE WAS AWAKE AND IN HER HOME JUST BEFORE 1 AM. [REDACTED] SAID SHE HEARD ABOUT 6 GUNSHOTS. [REDACTED] SAID, ABOUT 15 MINUTES WENT BY AND SHE HEARD EMERGENCY SIRENS. [REDACTED] SAID SHE NEVER HEARD ANY YELLING AND DID NOT LEAVE HER HOME. [REDACTED] HAD NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 7-14-04	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT EVANS, J 1450	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [REDACTED]
-------------------------------------	---	---------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 10 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Gang
 Domestic
 Hate
 Child Abuse
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: P.C. 664/187-Attempted Murder

Code: A-1 Name: Temple, Jed William

SOURCE OF ACTIVITY:

On 07-15-04, I was working a uniformed security assignment at the Ventura County Medical Center guarding inmate Jed Temple (Booking Number# XXXXXXXXXX).

At approximately 0600 hours, I relieved Deputy Bowie. She stated that Temple had been medicated and was sleeping. I went into room #207 and found Temple in the bed closest to the door, he was asleep. There was another patient housed in the room, closest to the window. Temple was handcuffed by his right wrist to the bedrail and a shackle was on his left upper arm above his cast and a shackle on his right ankle. The shackles were attached to the bedrails. I checked the handcuff and shackles for tightness.

At approximately 0700 hours, breakfast was delivered to Temple's room. He did not wake-up to eat.

At approximately 1030 hours, Temple woke-up complaining of pain. He stated he had pain in his left leg and his right upper arm (bicep area). A nurse responded and gave pain medication to Temple.

At approximately 1115 hours, Temple woke-up and again complained about pain in his left leg and right upper arm. I asked Temple if there was anything I could do to help. Temple stated, "Just shoot me in the head." I told Temple, I could not complete his request.

At approximately 1245 hours, Temple's lunch arrived to his room. I placed the food tray close to the right side of his bed, within his reach, and asked him if he wanted to eat. Temple stated, "Just Poison Me." I again told Temple that I could not complete his request. I asked Temple if he was going to eat. He stated he could not raise his right arm enough to feed himself. I told Temple that I was not going to feed him, but I could ask staff to feed him if he wanted. Temple was fed lunch by hospital staff.

At approximately 1530 hours, Temple became agitated and stated he was going to get out of bed and leave. I told Temple that he was not free to leave and he was restrained to the bed. Temple stated that I was kidnapping him and keeping him against his will. I told Temple that he was not being kidnapped but had been arrested. Temple attempted to sit up in bed and stated, "I could bite you. I have Hepatitis and AIDS, and you

13. DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/26/04 / 16:52	14. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT M. Harris #3713 / DET SVCS / PTDF mmj3713	15. APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 21022
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 10 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

would die." I told Temple that he would not be the first person to bite me. I also told him that biting me would be hard since he was restrained to the bed.

Temple then stated that since he was arrested, he was entitled to phone calls. I told Temple he would receive his phone calls when he was housed at the Ventura County Main Jail. Temple began stating he was being deprived of his rights per Title 15. I again told him that he would get his phone calls when he went to the Main Jail. Temple began screaming for a Nurse.

Medical Staff arrived and spoke with Temple, while I was standing in the room beside Temple's bed. He told the medical staff that he was being denied his rights and wanted to make phone calls. I explained to Temple that the medical staff was concerned with his medical needs only.

I walked out of Temple's room with the medical staff. They requested I call and advise my Watch Commander of Temple's request. I telephoned and spoke with Sergeant Rubright at the Ventura County Main Jail. I explained Temple's request to Sergeant Rubright, who stated he would check on Temple's request and get back to me.

After approximately ten minutes, Sergeant Rubright telephoned and told me that Temple would be allowed his three phone calls. However, I would place the phone calls and also be present during the entire phone call. The phone calls were also restricted to four individuals: Bailbondsmen, Public Defender, Private Attorney or Family Member.

I explained to Temple that he would get his three phone calls and that the phone calls would be restricted to four individuals. I also explained to Temple that I would be standing next to his bed during his entire phone calls. While I was explaining the phone calls to Temple, he began to fall asleep. I snapped my fingers to wake him up and further explained that if he fell asleep during the phone call I would consider the phone call over.

I plugged in the telephone given to me by hospital staff. I stood to the left side of Temple's bed and began to make a phone call for Temple. He stated he wanted to call a friend. I again reminded him that he was only allowed to call four individuals.

I recorded Temple's phone conversations using the microcassette recorder on my duty belt. The following is a summary of Temple's phone conversations, refer to tape for further details.

Phone Call #1 [REDACTED]
No answer, female voice on answering machine

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/26/04 / 16:52	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT M. Harris #3713 / DET SVCS / PTDF MH3713	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 2012
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 10

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Phone Call #2 [REDACTED]

"[REDACTED], not too good. I don't think they're giving me proper medical care. They won't let anyone come see me; they won't let me go to court. [REDACTED], I need a lawyer."

"Yeah but if I'm under arrest, then I have the right to the privilege of being under arrest. [REDACTED], this is sad my legs are going numb; I can't move my right hand. This is just bad."

"I didn't have a choice, [REDACTED] you don't understand what this all involved." "I" "You don't understand. You don't understand. They would have killed Mom."

"I didn't. You know [REDACTED], they would have killed Mom."

"Hello."

"I love you too and I didn't mean to shoot at anybody, but when he grabbed me the gun went off. Then he started shooting at me, so I started shooting back."

"I wish Mom wouldn't called the police on me. You know what I mean? I tried telling her I didn't have a choice." "But she didn't understand. I didn't want her getting killed."

"It wasn't up to me!"

"Yeah!"

"You take care of Mom."

"Yeah!"

"Yeah!"

"Will she still come to see me?"

"Why didn't she come to get me like she was supposed to?"

"Yeah!"

"They're not giving me the right medical treatment. I need a lawyer! I need a good lawyer! I need [REDACTED] to help me. Call [REDACTED] up. They won't let me call him because he's not a family member."

"Call [REDACTED]!"

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/26/04 / 16:52

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
M. Harris #3713 / DET SVCS / PTFD
V24 3713

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] 2622

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 10 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

“My bail is two million dollars! I don’t remember my bail bondsmen phone number.”

“You’ll be surprised!”

“Before I knew, for what I shot I’m going to feel what next?”

During Temple’s phone conversation he appeared to fall asleep. I called his name. He responded but I did not understand what he said.

“I’m having a hard time peeing through these machines, some don’t even have them turned on right. Um, and the machine’s not even on right, they don’t even give me the proper medical care, [REDACTED]!”

“I need proper medical care. I need to be seen by some real Doctors. I need some other Doctors to come in and check on me. I need to make sure that this is being taken care of right.”

“Ok, you understand that?”

“Get a lawyer, Please!”

“Get a lawyer!”

“I need to make sure everything is getting done right!”

“Ok, I don’t care! I need a lawyer, a good one.”

“Where you at right now?”

“Ok, talk to [REDACTED]. Tell him to get a hold of the bail bondsmen. I can’t remember the bail bondsmen’s phone number.”

“I love you too and I can’t even pee right [REDACTED]. I can’t even pee! I want to go pee so bad but I can’t even go.”

“I don’t know which way the tubes are suppose to be, whether they’re suppose to be up or down.”

“You know what I mean?”

“All I did this for is, because I was afraid of Mom.”

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/26/04 / 16:52

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
M. Harris #3713 / DET SVCS / PTDF
4743713

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] 2022

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 10 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

"If I wouldn't done this. I was afraid of what would have happened to Mom."

"What?"

"Because!"

"She turned me in, and then. I had a gun on me and you don't know what I had to do! You don't know what this group, they would have got her!"

"She didn't? She didn't?"

"Oh, Yeah!"

"She didn't have no warrants?"

"I just didn't want her to get caught accidentally."

Temple asked for something to drink. I advised him that he would have to wait until after his phone call.

"Hello, Um Yeah. So anyways."

"Agh, that lying bitch! She set me up, [REDACTED]! She set me up! She told me all kinds of things and she told me this was going to happen and this was going to happen. She set me up, [REDACTED]."

"I don't know why!"

"I don't know why!"

"[REDACTED], I'm going to prison for the rest of my life. What are you talking about?"

"She was saying that Mom would get hurt."

"That they would kill her."

"Why did she say?" "She was saying they were going to kill Mom."

"I only did it because I thought they were going to kill my Mom!"

(Temple began crying)

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/26/04 / 16:52	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT M. Harris #3713 / DET SVCS / PTFD <i>3713</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. M. Smith</i> 21022
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 10 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

A Doctor arrived in the room to check on Temple. I asked him if he wanted to continue his phone conversation or speak with the Doctor.

“Oh, Shit!”

“Oh Yeah can we make sure I get another Doctor in here, outside Doctor. I want a Lawyer and talk to Tom about Bail Bondsmen, Please.”

“Ok, will you do all that for me [REDACTED]?”

“Will you do it for me?”

“I don’t know what’s happening.”

“[REDACTED], do what I ask.”

“Ok, love you Bye.”

After Temple’s phone conversation with his sister, I asked Temple whom he would like to call next. He stated he would like to speak with the Doctor.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/26/04 / 16:52	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT M. Harris #3713/ DET SVCS / PTFD MHR 3713	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 21022
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 7 of 10 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Phone Call #3 [REDACTED]

"Hello Mom."

"Mom you know, you know the reason why I did what I did is because of, they were going to kill you."

"Yeah!"

"Mom I tried telling you!"

"Umm, tell um. I need to talk to my bail bondsmen."

"Yeah!"

"Well, see if I can get out again."

"Two million dollar bail. I know."

"Mom, I need to get out! What the hell? You talking about. I'm never going to get out of prison, again!"

"I was doing right."

"All I know is I'm going to do life, Mom!"

"You don't understand."

"I was running with the gun trying to throw it and the guy grabbed me from behind. And that made me pull the trigger. After that then he started shooting at me. I only shot back for him to stop shooting at me."

"I didn't mean to do any of this shit, Mom. All I know is people were telling me that they were going to kill you and that they did this and this and that."

"Mom, please."

"Please!"

"Ask [REDACTED], please!"

"Out there? Mom, I'm going to do life in prison and I did it because I was trying to save your life and they told me they were going to kill you."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/26/04 / 16:52	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT M. Harris #3713 / DET SVCS / PTFD <i>MH 3713</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2022
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 8 of 10 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

“Bullshit!”

“Bullshit!”

“No, Mom, bullshit! I’m telling you right now!”

“Mom!”

“Alright, than obviously you don’t really care for me and you don’t really love me!”

“Mom, there not treating me right here either.”

“I need. I need another Doctor to come in here and make sure they’re treating me right.”

“Mom, this is a medical facility. They should treat me good no matter what!”

“I’m trying to cooperate!”

“You know what, (crying) you don’t even love me!”

“I’m coming down Mom.”

“Mom I’m in so much pain. I can’t even feel my right arm and it didn’t even get shot.”

“You know what I mean?”

“Ahh, Yeah but I didn’t even get shot in the right hand, the right arm at all.”

“It hurts worse than any part of my body that did get shot.”

“I don’t know where they got that at!”

“Oh, All I did was make sure that you stayed alive. That’s what I was ready to tell you without speaking out loud.”

“Yeah, I did.”

“I did.”

“I didn’t say it out loud because they’d have been able to hear it.”

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/26/04 / 16:52

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
M. Harris #3713 / DET SVCS / PTDF
MH 3713

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
Sgt M Amick 2622

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 9 of 10

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

During his conversation Temple went to sleep. I called his name and asked him if he was still awake. Temple responded, "Yeah, I'm still awake." I continued holding the telephone to his left ear for him to continue his conversation.

"I hope you do and I hope you do check on my medical attention."

"Alright, I hope you do keep on checking because they got machines that aren't suppose be on, that are turned off and all this other shit. They're not giving me enough pain medication. I'm having extreme pain"

"Ugh, Bye."

Temple again appeared to fall asleep. I asked him if he was finished with his phone conversation. He responded,

"Bye, Mom. Love you."

"Be there for me please."

"I mean it!"

"I can't feel my fingers!"

"I can't feel my hand, my thumb, everything, my leg"

"I've been telling it to em, they don't do nothing for me."

"I need a rub-down here something, a massage."

"My circulation is not going right."

"I'll talk to you later."

Temple completed his phone conversation with his mother. I hung up the phone and asked him whom he would like to call. He stated he wanted to wait awhile since he was in too much pain. I asked him what he meant by a little while. He stated, "I can't hardly give you a judgment on that because I'm in so much pain right now."

I advised Temple that it was currently 1625 hours, and that he had one phone call remaining. I told him that I would either assist him in his last phone call or another deputy would assist him.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/26/04 / 16:52

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
M. Harris #3713 / DET SVCS / PTFD
MHA 3713

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
Sgt Mammth 24022

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 10 of 10 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

ACTIONS:

At approximately 1630 hours, I received a telephone call from Sergeant Smith (Major Crimes). I advised her that Temple had made two of his three phone calls.

I booked the micro-cassette tape with recordings of Temple's phone conversations into evidence at the Ventura County Sheriff's Department Crime Lab.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/26/04 / 16:52	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT M. Harris #3713 / DET SVCS / PTDF Unit 3713	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2622
--	---	---

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS -		2 RD 3031	3 BEAT 3A03	4 RB NUMBER 2004-20561
----------------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 07-14-04
--	--	--------------------------------

8 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) P.C. 664/127(a)	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) 4999 T NORWAY VENTURA
--	---

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)

10 CODE A-1	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME TEMPLE, JED WILLIAM	AKA / Moniker	RACE [REDACTED]	SEX [REDACTED]	14 DOB [REDACTED]	15 BUSINESS PHONE () -
----------------	--	---------------	--------------------	-------------------	----------------------	----------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) [REDACTED] NORWAY	CITY VENTURA	STATE CA	ZIP 93001	17 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
--	-----------------	-------------	--------------	----------------------------------

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE [REDACTED]	SEX [REDACTED]	22 DOB [REDACTED]	23 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	--------------------	-------------------	----------------------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE [REDACTED]	SEX [REDACTED]	30 DOB [REDACTED]	31 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	--------------------	-------------------	----------------------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

34 NARRATIVE

ON 08-03-04, I SEARCHED THE VENTURA COUNTY MAIN JAIL MEDICAL DEPUTY BRIEFCASE AND FOUND THE BELOW LISTED ITEM. I CONTACTED SGT. SMITH AT MAJOR CRIMES, WHO REQUESTED I BOOK THE ITEM INTO EVIDENCE.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Ventura <input type="checkbox"/> E.C.	SEARCH WARRANT ? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
--	--	---

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
--	--	--	---	---	------------------------------------

CODE SK B	ITEM # 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CLASS RING	MAKE JOSTEN'S	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
--------------	-------------	----------	-------------------------	------------------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP. AFFIL A-1	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION GOLD METAL RING WITH BLUE / INITIALS "JWT" INSIDE RING
--------------------	--

CODE E K	ITEM # 2	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CASSETTE TAPE	MAKE MAXELL	MODEL / CALIBER -	ID / SERIAL NUMBER -
-------------	-------------	----------	----------------------------	----------------	----------------------	-------------------------

PROP. AFFIL A-1	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
--------------------	------------------------

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP. AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
-------------	------------------------

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 08-27-04 / 1105	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT HARRIS / 3713 / DET / PTOF	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Sgt. M. Smith 21022
---	--	--

40 COPIES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
--------------	--

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of _____

41 RB NUMBER

42 <u>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</u>				<u>PROPERTY CODES</u>			
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3031	3A3	04-20561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 3031 BEAT: 3A3 RB #: 04-20561

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 PC/187 P.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 07/14/2004 @ 0045 HRS.

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED] NORWAY DRIVE, VENTURA

CODE: A-1 NAME: TEMPLE, JED

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

INVESTIGATIVE CANVAS

I WAS ASKED TO RE-CONTACT EACH PERSON INTERVIEWED ON THE NIGHT OF JULY 14, 2004. I WAS ASKED TO RECORD MY INTERVIEW WITH EACH SUBJECT. THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THAT INTERVIEW. THE INTERVIEW WAS RECORDED AND SGT. M. SMITH WILL MAINTAIN THE RECORDING.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

ON 08/03/2004 I CONTACTED [REDACTED] AT HER HOME. I ASKED [REDACTED] TO TELL ME WHAT SHE REMEMBERED ABOUT THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING.

[REDACTED] SAID SHE WAS SLEEPING WHEN SHE HEARD A FEW SHOTS. [REDACTED] ALSO HEARD SOMEONE YELLING.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8-3-04

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

EVANS, J 1450

OJAI DET

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Sgt. M. Smith 21022

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3031	3A3	04-20561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████ SAID SHE HEARD ABOUT FIVE SHOTS. ██████ COULD HEAR A MALE VOICE YELLING TO STAY DOWN. ██████ SAID SHE CALLED 911 AND TOLD THE DISPATCHER SHE HEARD SHOTS. ██████ SAID THE GIRL TOLD HER THE POLICE WERE ALREADY ON ██████ SCENE.

I ASKED ██████ IF SHE KNEW JED TEMPLE. ██████ SAID SHE DID NOT.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8-304

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

EVANS, J 1450

WAI DET.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Sgt Mammth

21022

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3031	3A3	04-20561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 3031 BEAT: 3A3 RB #: 04-20561

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 PC/187 P.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 07/14/2004 @ 0045 HRS.

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED] NORWAY DRIVE, VENTURA

CODE: A-1 NAME: TEMPLE, JED

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

INVESTIGATIVE CANVAS

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SAID SHE WAS AWOKEN BY THE SOUNDS OF GUNSHOTS.

[REDACTED] DID NOT KNOW HOW MANY SHOTS SHE HEARD. AFTER THE SHOTS, [REDACTED] HEARD SOMEONE YELLING "GET DOWN STAY STILL".

[REDACTED] SAID SHE DID NOT SEE OR HEAR ANYTHING ELSE. [REDACTED] HAD NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

7-14-04

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

EVANS, J 1450

ASAI DET.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Sgt. M. Smith #24022

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3031	3A3	04-20561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 3031 BEAT: 3A3 RB #: 04-20561

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 PC/187 P.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 07/14/2004 @ 0045 HRS.

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: █████ NORWAY DRIVE, VENTURA

CODE: A-1 NAME: TEMPLE, JED

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

ON 07/14/2004 I RESPONDED TO AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING AT █████ NORWAY DRIVE. I ARRIVED ON SCENE AT 0118 HRS.

SGT. MIKE HASTY WHO WAS THE INCIDENT COMMANDER CONTACTED ME. HASTY BRIEFED ME ON THE SITUATION AND ASKED THAT I SURVEY THE CRIME SCENE.

I CONDUCTED A QUICK WALK THROUGH THE CRIME SCENE. I FOUND THAT PATROL HAD ALREADY PRESERVED THE SCENE. I SAW NOTHING TO INDICATE ANY EVIDENCE WAS AT JEOPARDY. I TOLD HASTY THE SCENE WAS PROPERLY SECURED AND WE AWAITED THE ARRIVAL OF MAJOR CRIMES.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>7-14-04</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>EVANS, J 1450</u> OJAI DET.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <u>Sgt M. Smith</u> 2402
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3031	393	04-20561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SGT. MELISSA SMITH FROM THE MAJOR CRIMES UNIT ARRIVED. SHE ASKED THAT I CONDUCT A HOUSE-TO-HOUSE CANVAS OF THE NEIGHBORHOOD. WE AGREED TO CONTACT ALL THE HOMES WITH IN THE IMMEDIATE AREA.

DETECTIVE JONES AND I CANVASSED THE HOMES ON ALL SIDES OF THE CRIME SCENE. THE CRIME SCENE WAS LOCATED NEAR THE INTERSECTION OF NORWAY AND BOUNDS. WE CONTACTED ALL RESIDENCES WITH IN 5 HOUSES OF THE CRIME SCENE.

WE CONTACTED HOMES ON NORWAY, NORTH OF THE CRIME SCENE, ON BOTH SIDES OF THE STREET. WE CONTACTED HOMES ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF BOUNDS ST. THERE ARE NO HOMES LOCATED ON THE NORTH SIDE OF BOUNDS. 1 HOME ON LARKSPUR THAT OVER LOOKS BOUNDS.

WE BEGAN OUR CANVAS AT 0237 HRS.

I CONTACTED THE FOLLOWING HOUSES.

[REDACTED] SEE INTERVIEW

[REDACTED] SEE INTERVIEW.

[REDACTED] SEE INTERVIEW.

[REDACTED] NO ANSWER. VEHICLE IN DRIVEWAY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SEE INTERVIEW

[REDACTED] SEE INTERVIEW

[REDACTED] NO ANSWER. NAME [REDACTED] OVER FRONT DOOR.

SEE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTS FOR EACH INTERVIEW.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
7-14-09	EVANS, J 1450 OPI DET.	[Signature] 2422

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SER NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------------	----------

Supplement Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664-187 PC

Reclassify To:

Code: A-1 Name: Temple, Jed



On 07/14/2004 at 0310 hours I contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] Norway Drive. [REDACTED] told me that he didn't see anything related to this case but was an acquaintance of the suspect, Jed Temple, and had recent contact with him. [REDACTED] said that earlier in the evening [REDACTED] from Biker bail bonds came to his home and asked about Jed. [REDACTED] explained to [REDACTED] that Jed had "jumped bail" and he was looking for him. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] went down the street to Jed's home. Jed was just leaving the house when they talked to him. [REDACTED] described Jed as being "doped up" believing he was under the influence. [REDACTED] spoke to Jed and decided not to "grab him". [REDACTED] believed that Jed had warrants for his arrest. [REDACTED] said that two days prior Jed came to his home asking for a gun. Jed told [REDACTED] he was having problems and needed it for protection. [REDACTED] refused to give Jed his handgun. I told [REDACTED] that a Sheriff's detective would contact him at a later date for a more detailed interview regard his contacts with Jed Temple.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/03/04 9:07 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Jones / 2112 / WCP / Ojai Dets.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> #2022
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental **Case Closed**

Gang **Domestic** **Hate** **Child Abuse** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664-187 PC

Reclassify To:

Code: A-1 Name: Temple, Jed



On 07/14/2004 at 0239 hours I contacted a resident at [REDACTED] Norway Drive who identified herself as [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told me she had just gone to sleep and heard five or six gunshots and someone yelling, "Don't move" and "Get down". She looked outside and saw Sheriff's cars parked in front of her home in the street but could not see any people. [REDACTED] returned to bed.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/03/04 9:05 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT
R. Jones / 2112 / WCP / Ojai Dets.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
[Signature] #2622

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664-187 PC

Reclassify To:

Code: A-1 Name: Temple, Jed



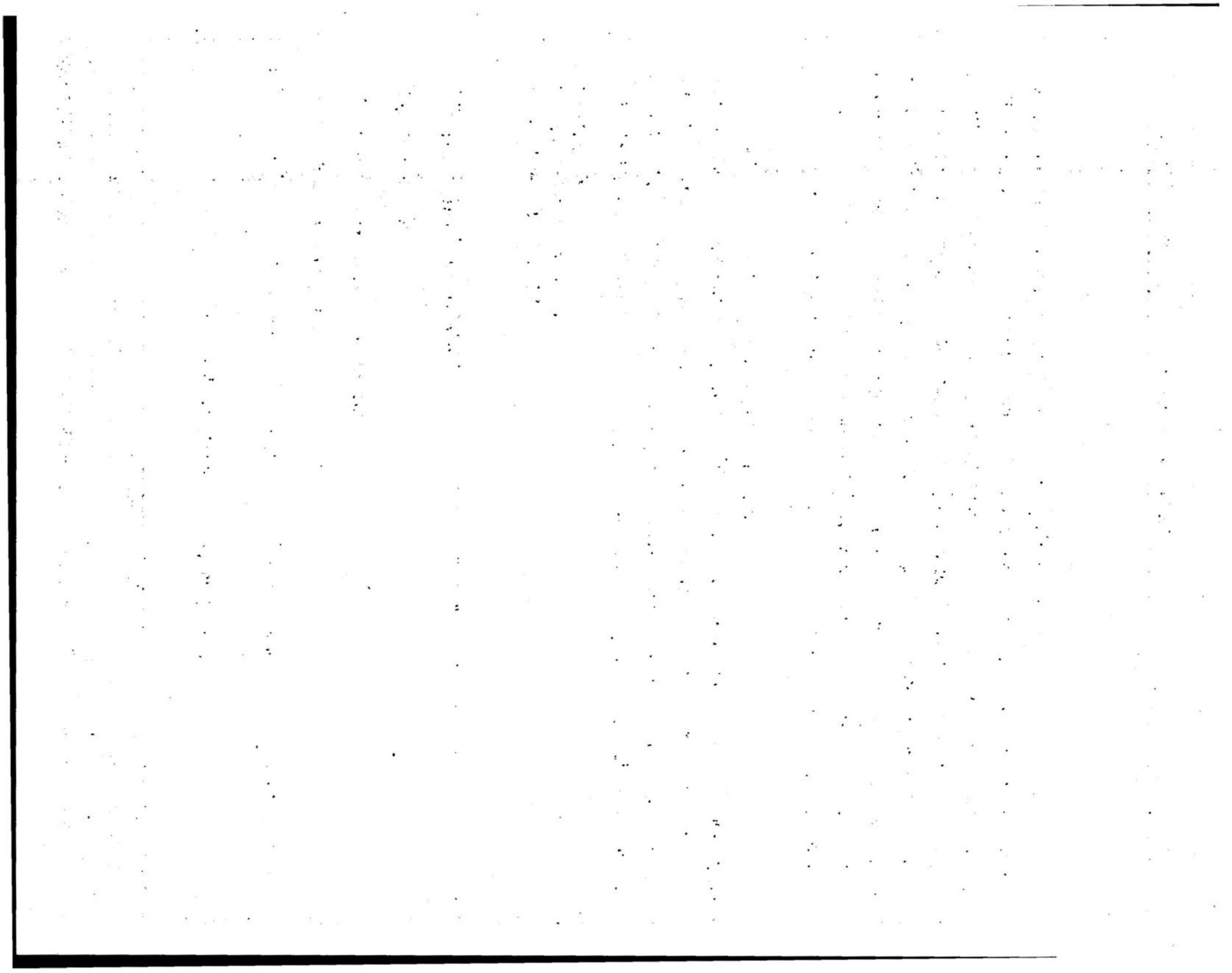
I was asked to re-contact each person I interviewed on 07/14/2004 during my canvas of the neighborhood following the above listed incident. I was asked to record the interviews with the people I contacted. The following is a summary of that interview. The recordings were made with a digital recorder and the files were transferred to a CD-R disk. The disk with the recordings will be given to Sgt. Melissa Smith to maintain in the case file.

On 08/03/2004 at 1814 hours I contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] Norway Drive. I explained that I needed to tape-record an interview with her regarding the shooting incident that occurred on 07/14/2004. I asked her to tell me what she remembered. [REDACTED] told me was awakened by the sound of gunshots and heard a bunch of hollering. She heard somebody telling someone not to move and to stay down. [REDACTED] said she heard five or six gunshots. [REDACTED] was in her back bedroom when she heard the shots. She looked out her front window and saw two police cars in front of her house. [REDACTED] could not see anyone involved. [REDACTED] said she saw officers looking around with flashlights after the incident but could not say how long.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/03/04 9:18 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT
R. Jones / 2112 / WCP / Ojai Dets.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
Sgt M Smith 2022



NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664-187 PC

Reclassify To:

Code: A-1 Name: Temple, Jed



On 07/14/2004 at 02:48 hours I went to [REDACTED] Norway Drive and contacted the resident [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told me she was going to bed at approximately 0100 hours when she heard loud voices then three or four gunshots. She didn't go outside to look.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/03/04 9:09 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Jones / 2112 / WCP/ Ojai Dets.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sy. M. Smith</i> #21022
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664-187 PC

Reclassify To:

Code: A-1 Name: Temple, Jed



I was asked to re-contact each person I interviewed on 07/14/2004 during my canvas of the neighborhood following the above listed incident. I was asked to record the interviews with the people I contacted. The following is a summary of that interview. The recordings were made with a digital recorder and the files were transferred to a CD-R disk. The disk with the recordings will be given to Sgt. Melissa Smith to maintain in the case file.

On 08/03/2004, at 1820 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] Norway Drive. I explained that I needed to tape-record an interview with her regarding the shooting incident that occurred on 07/14/2004. I asked her to tell me what she remembered from that night. [REDACTED]'s husband, [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]), was also present. [REDACTED] told me that she heard people shouting back and forth, "No you, No!" [REDACTED] heard what she thought were firecrackers going off. [REDACTED] then heard someone say, "Get down." [REDACTED] indicated she was in bed asleep when she heard the voices. [REDACTED] said that she sleeps lightly and her window faces the direction of the incident. [REDACTED] said she did not know Jed Temple but has seen him in the neighborhood one time. [REDACTED]'s husband, [REDACTED], heard the shots and voices but went back to sleep.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/03/04 9:33 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Jones / 2112 / WCP/ Ojai Dets.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt M Smith</i> #21022
--	--	---

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud. The text notes that without reliable records, it would be difficult to verify the accuracy of financial statements and to identify any discrepancies or irregularities.

2. The second part of the document focuses on the role of internal controls in ensuring the accuracy and reliability of financial information. It describes how internal controls are designed to prevent errors and fraud by establishing a system of checks and balances. The text highlights that internal controls should be tailored to the specific needs of the organization and should be regularly reviewed and updated to reflect changes in the business environment.

3. The third part of the document discusses the importance of transparency and accountability in financial reporting. It states that organizations should provide clear and concise information about their financial performance and should be open to external scrutiny. The text notes that transparency is not only a requirement of law but also a key factor in building trust and confidence among investors and other stakeholders.

4. The fourth part of the document addresses the challenges of financial reporting in a complex and rapidly changing world. It identifies several key challenges, including the increasing volume and complexity of financial data, the need for more sophisticated analytical tools and techniques, and the growing emphasis on sustainability and environmental factors in financial reporting. The text suggests that organizations should invest in training and technology to overcome these challenges and ensure the accuracy and reliability of their financial reporting.

5. The fifth and final part of the document provides a summary of the key points discussed and offers some practical recommendations for organizations. It emphasizes that maintaining accurate records, implementing strong internal controls, and ensuring transparency and accountability are all essential for the success of any organization. The text concludes by noting that financial reporting is a critical function of any business and that organizations should take the time and effort to get it right.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664-187 PC

Reclassify To:

Code: A-1 Name: Temple, Jed



On 07/14/2004 at 0308 hours I went to [REDACTED] Norway Drive and contacted the resident, [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] did not hear or see anything. [REDACTED] was asleep at the time of the incident.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/03/04 9:09 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
R. Jones / 2112 / WCP / Ojai Dets.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
Sgt. M. Smith #21022

1988-10-11

1988-10-11 1988-10-11 1988-10-11 1988-10-11 1988-10-11

1988-10-11 1988-10-11 1988-10-11

1988-10-11 1988-10-11 1988-10-11

1988-10-11 1988-10-11 1988-10-11

1988-10-11 1988-10-11 1988-10-11

1988-10-11 1988-10-11 1988-10-11

1988-10-11 1988-10-11 1988-10-11

1988-10-11 1988-10-11 1988-10-11 1988-10-11 1988-10-11

1988-10-11 1988-10-11 1988-10-11 1988-10-11 1988-10-11

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664-187 PC

Reclassify To:

Code: A-1 Name: Temple, Jed



I was asked to re-contact each person I interviewed on 07/14/2004 during my canvas of the neighborhood following the above listed incident. I was asked to record the interviews with the people I contacted. The following is a summary of that interview. The recordings were made with a digital recorder and the files were transferred to a CD-R disk. The disk with the recordings will be given to Sgt. Melissa Smith to maintain in the case file.

On 08/03/2004 at 1827 hours I contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] Norway Drive. I explained that I needed to interview her regarding the shooting incident. [REDACTED] started by saying that deputies came to her home looking for a [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (no relation to this case) and wanted it noted that he did not live at that address. [REDACTED] went on to say that she didn't want to be awakened again at such an early hour because she works hard during the day. She was referring to me interviewing her at 0300 hours on 07/14/2004 regarding this incident. [REDACTED]'s husband, [REDACTED], was also present during the interview. [REDACTED] said that she heard four gunshots and told [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said he thought he heard firecrackers before the gunshots. [REDACTED] said she did not hear voices or look outside. [REDACTED] said he heard "semiautomatic" gunshots. [REDACTED] also did not hear voices or see anything.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/03/04 9:53 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
R. Jones / 2112 / WCP / Ojai Dets.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
Sgt. M. Smith #2024

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664-187 PC

Reclassify To:

Code: A-1 Name: Temple, Jed



On 07/14/2004 at 03:06 hours I went to [REDACTED] Norway Drive and contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said he was in bed and heard more than twelve gunshots that sounded like they were coming from the direction of the freeway behind his home. [REDACTED] stayed in bed.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/03/04 9:07 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Jones / 2112 / WCP / Ojai Dets.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. M. Smith</i> 21022
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664-187 PC

Reclassify To:

Code: A-1 Name: Temple, Jed



I was asked to re-contact each person I interviewed on 07/14/2004 during my canvas of the neighborhood following the above listed incident. I was asked to record the interviews with the people I contacted. The following is a summary of that interview. The recordings were made with a digital recorder and the files were transferred to a CD-R disk. The disk with the recordings will be given to Sgt. Melissa Smith to maintain in the case file.

On 08/03/2004 at 1814 hours I contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] Norway Drive. I explained that I needed to tape-record an interview with him regarding the shooting incident that occurred on 07/14/2004. [REDACTED] heard "shooting" around 12:30 or 01:00. [REDACTED] was awakened but went back to sleep. [REDACTED] did not hear voices and did not see anyone. [REDACTED] originally thought the shots came from behind his home but learned in the morning that they were coming from down the street. [REDACTED] did not know Jed Temple.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/04/04 8:34 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
R. Jones / 2112 / WCP / Ojai Dets.

15 APPROVED BY / ID-NO
Sgt. M. Smith 2022

1947

1947

1947

1947

1947

1947

1947

1947

1947

1947

1947

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664-187 PC

Reclassify To:

Code: A-1 Name: Temple, Jed

On 07/14/2004 at approximately 0100 hours I received a call to respond to Norway Drive and North Ventura Avenue regarding an officer involved shooting.

I arrived on scene at approximately 0115 hours. The crime scene had already been established and was being secured by patrol deputies. Sgt. Mike Hasty was coordinating the responding officers and giving assignments. The suspect, Jed Temple, had already been transported via ambulance to the Ventura County Medical Center (VCMC).

Sgt. Hasty asked me to find and established an alternate route for residents of the "Norway" housing tract to enter/exit the tract since the main roadway was blocked by the crime scene. I was familiar with a private road that entered the tract off of Canada Larga Road. I went to that location and contacted a resident named [REDACTED] who lived in a trailer on the private road. I explained the circumstances and asked permission to use the private roadway for citizens to drive out of the housing tract. [REDACTED] gave me permission to use the driveway. I cut the lock at the top of the private roadway that lead into the housing tract. Deputy Jalaty used the alternate route to escort citizens in and out of the housing tract.

Detective Evans and I went to VCMC and obtained the arrest report from Deputy Dave Sparks who was guarding Jed Temple. Detective Evans and I completed booking paperwork for Jed Temple

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/03/04 8:04 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Jones / 2112 / WCP / Ojai Dets.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> #2022
--	---	--

[The page contains extremely faint and illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the document. No specific content can be transcribed.]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

then went to the PTFD and booked Temple for the listed charges. Jed Temple remained at VCMC pending surgery for his gunshot wounds.

At approximately 0230 hours I was given an assignment to canvas an area of the neighborhood for potential witnesses near the shooting scene. I contacted residents at the following addresses: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I also went to [REDACTED] Norway Drive but no one answered the door. None of the above listed interviews were tape-recorded, as a recorder was not available.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/03/04 8:04 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT
R. Jones / 2112 / WCP / Ojai Dets.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
[Signature] 2/22

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 8

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-020561
--------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Closed
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 PC Attempt Murder

Reclassify To:

Code: V1 Name: **Duffner, Scott (Deputy)**

Interview with Deputy Stephen Sulkowski (ID# 3166)
Ojai Sheriff's Station

On 07-14-04, at approximately 0514 hours, Sergeant E. Montagna and I contacted Deputy Stephen Sulkowski in a conference room at the Ojai Sheriff's Station. Our purpose for contacting Stephen was to obtain information regarding the officer involved shooting that occurred earlier that evening near [REDACTED] Norway Drive in the unincorporated area of Ventura County north of the City of Ventura. Attorney Howard Liberman (Silver, Hadden & Silver) was present in the room during the interview representing Deputy Sulkowski. The following is a summary of our conversation with Deputy Sulkowski. For more specific details, refer to the digital recording (compact disk).

Deputy Sulkowski began his shift at 1900 hours on 07-13-04. He was assigned to the "3A3" (3 Adam 3) beat in the unincorporated area of the Ojai Valley. Deputy Sulkowski stated that at approximately 0030 hours on 07-14-04, he was at the Ojai Station eating his lunch when he heard Deputy Duffner (3A22) get dispatched to a call at [REDACTED] Norway Drive. Dispatched advised there was a male subject at the location causing a disturbance. Sheriff's dispatch advised, via the radio, the name of the disturbing party and that he had three outstanding \$10,000 misdemeanor warrants for his arrest. Deputy Sulkowski was unable to remember the name of the disturbing party at the time of this interview. Deputy Sulkowski left the Ojai Station and responded to the address to provide backup for Deputy Duffner.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/05/04 2:29 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i> 2422
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 8

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-020561
--------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

When Deputy Sulkowski arrived in the area of the disturbance (█████ Norway), he could see that the porch light was on and the front door was open. Deputy Sulkowski did not see anyone around the front of the house. Deputy Sulkowski parked his marked Sheriff's unit and walked up the driveway of ██████ Norway Drive. A chain link fence encircled the front yard of the residence. Deputy Sulkowski opened a small chain link gate that provided access to the front yard from the driveway. As he turned (west) to walk up to the front door of the house, he saw a white male subject walking towards the front door inside the house. The male subject (later identified as Jed Temple) made eye contact with Sulkowski. Jed immediately turned around and disappeared behind a hallway wall inside the house. Deputy Sulkowski lost sight of Jed.

Deputy Sulkowski yelled into the house and ordered Jed to step out of the house. A female subject came out from one of the hallways and told Deputy Sulkowski to enter the house and stated Jed had run out the back door of the residence.

At this point in the interview, Sgt. Montagna received a phone call and we decided to take a break. The digital recorder was stopped and it was determined that the interview would be moved to the location of the incident. The audio file was stopped and a second digital audio file was started. Deputy Sulkowski agreed to participate in a scene walk thru. The interview at the Ojai Station was concluded at approximately 0519 hours.

At approximately 0555 hours, a third digital recording file was started at the scene of the officer involved shooting. The purpose was to conduct a crime scene walk through and interview with Deputy Sulkowski. After I identified myself for the recording, the following people verbally identified themselves: Deputy Sulkowski (3166), Howard Liberman (attorney for Deputy Sulkowski), Sgt. Montagna (1047), Sgt. B. Macedo (1440), James Eicher (County Counsel), Patricia Murphy (Assistant District Attorney), and Sgt. M. Smith (2622).

The interview began in the street just north of ██████ Norway Drive. I asked Deputy Sulkowski to tell us what happened that morning. Deputy Sulkowski stated he responded to a call of a male subject (later identified as Jed Temple) causing a disturbance at ██████ Norway. Prior to his

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/05/04 2:29 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Sp1 Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. Montagna</i> 2622
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 8

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-020561
--------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

arrival, dispatch advised Deputy Sulkowski and Deputy Duffner, via the radio, that Jed had three outstanding warrants totaling \$30,000. When Deputy Sulkowski arrived on scene, he drove passed the residence (█████ Norway) and could see that the front porch light was on and the front door was open. Deputy Sulkowski parked his patrol car (unit #3470) across the street and to the north of the house. Deputy Sulkowski walked up the driveway and opened a chain link gate leading to the front yard of the residence.

As Deputy Sulkowski walked towards the front door of the residence, he saw a male subject (Jed) walk towards the front door from inside the house. Deputy Sulkowski and Jed made eye contact and Jed turned around. Jed walked behind a wall and Deputy Sulkowski yelled for Jed to stop, but quickly lost sight of him. Deputy Sulkowski knocked on the front door and a female subject came out from one of the hallways and invited Sulkowski inside. The female subject told Sulkowski that Jed had just run out the back door of the residence. As Sulkowski walked into the living room of the residence, he saw a second female subject, whom he surmised was Jed's mother. Jed's mother told Sulkowski that Jed had run out the back door and he was more than welcome to go out back. Jed's mother warned Sulkowski about two dogs out back and advised they were not mean.

Sulkowski scanned the back yard and determined Jed was not out there. As Sulkowski was walking through the back yard, he heard Deputy Duffner advise, via the radio, he had arrived on scene. Sulkowski advised Duffner, via his handheld radio, that Jed had run out the back door of the residence and was possibly running towards North Ventura Avenue. Immediately following Sulkowski's radio broadcast, he heard Duffner advise, via the radio, that he was in foot pursuit. Sulkowski ran around the south side of the house and over a fence separating ██████ Norway from a vacant lot south of the residence and north of ██████ Norway. As Sulkowski ran around the south side of ██████ Norway, he could see Duffner chasing Jed south on Norway towards Ventura Avenue.

Sulkowski traversed the vacant lot south of ██████ Norway in a south/east direction towards the front of ██████ Norway Drive. Sulkowski jumped another chain link fence on the east side of the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/05/04 2:29 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2622
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 8

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-020561
--------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

vacant lot onto the west sidewalk of Norway Drive just north of [REDACTED] Norway. As Sulkowski jumped the fence, he heard Duffner call out for Jed. Duffner told Jed to "stop" and yelled "Sheriff's Department." Sulkowski ran south on the west sidewalk of Norway towards [REDACTED] Norway. As Sulkowski ran towards [REDACTED] Norway, he heard several gunshots and saw several muzzle flashes. Sulkowski ran towards a gray Honda Accord parked in the driveway of [REDACTED] Norway Drive and took cover behind the Honda's right rear quarter panel. Both Jed and Duffner were laying in the street. Sulkowski could see Duffner "scooting" (sliding / crawling) southwest towards the west curb of Norway Drive in front of [REDACTED]. Sulkowski lost sight of Duffner as he (Duffner) neared the west curb line of the street, as there was a van parked in the driveway south of the Honda.

Sulkowski saw Jed fire two more rounds at Duffner. Fearing for Duffner's life as well as his own, Sulkowski fired his pistol four times at Jed. After Sulkowski fired at Jed, Jed laid back in the street and put his hands towards the mid section of his (Jed's) torso. Sulkowski did not see Jed's weapon fall to the ground. Sulkowski stated it did not appear as though Jed was trying to raise his hands at that time. Sulkowski began to give verbal commands for Jed to get his hands out and away from his body, to lay flat, and to remain still. At this point, Jed began to roll from side to side on his back. Sulkowski still could not see Jed's weapon. Jed eventually tossed his gun, which landed near (2 to 2 1/2 feet) from his (Jed's) feet.

Sulkowski heard Duffner give Jed commands as well. Duffner advised Sheriff's Dispatch, via his portable radio, that shots had been fired. At this point, Sulkowski thought Duffner had been shot several times and put out "999" requesting emergency assistance. Sulkowski continued to give Jed commands to get his hands out away from his body, which went ignored. Jed continued to roll over and would at times roll towards his gun. Jed began to shout that he wanted them (the deputies) to kill him and to shoot him in the head. At this point, Jed again began to roll towards his gun. Sulkowski continued to give Jed commands to stay away from the gun and get his hands out away from his body.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/05/04 2:29 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 08/22
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 8

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-020561
--------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Sulkowski heard Duffner request fire and ambulance over the radio. At this time, officers from the Ventura Police Department arrived. Upon the arrival of the Ventura Police officers, Sulkowski decided to move from his position near the Honda to the south side of the van to avoid a crossfire situation. Sulkowski walked around the front of the two vehicles parked in the driveway to the south side of the van. Duffner and a Ventura Police officer approached Jed, pulled him east across the street away from the handgun, and handcuffed him. Sulkowski then searched Jed for additional weapons.

I asked Sulkowski to show us where he was when he first saw the muzzle flashes from the exchange of gunfire between Jed and Duffner. Sulkowski indicated he heard the gunfire and saw the muzzle flashes as he jumped over the chain link fence on the east property line of the empty lot near the double swing gate at the southeast corner of the lot.

I asked Sulkowski to show us where Jed and Duffner were when they exchanged gunfire. Sulkowski stated Jed was lying in the street approximately 6 feet from the west curb line directly in front of the driveway to [REDACTED] Norway. Jed was in a low-seated position with his legs out in front of him (pointed west). Duffner was down on the pavement approximately 2 feet to the south of Jed (near yellow evidence marker 15) and trying to move away toward the west curb line of Norway.

Sulkowski stated he heard Duffner make a loud painful type noise during the exchange of gunfire and he thought Duffner had been shot. Sulkowski yelled at Duffner in an attempt to see if he was okay. Sulkowski could not remember exactly how Duffner responded to his inquiries. Sulkowski stated he thought Duffner said he wasn't sure. Shortly after the exchange of gunfire an older red and gray primer colored car drove up from the north and Sulkowski told the driver to back up and away. The driver of the car parked the vehicle directly in front of [REDACTED] Norway and walked away.

I asked Sulkowski if he heard Jed say anything during the confrontation. Sulkowski stated he heard Jed make noises like he was in pain followed by his request for them to kill him and for

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/05/04 2:29 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2622
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 8

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-020561
--------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

the deputies to shoot him in the head. Sulkowski remembered hearing Jed say something like, "Why did I do it." I asked if Jed appeared to be complying with their demands after the shooting. Sulkowski stated Jed was in obvious pain and repeatedly stated he could not keep his hands out, as it was too painful. Sulkowski stated Jed would continually move towards his gun and Sulkowski was afraid Jed was going to try and shoot at them again.

I confirmed that Sulkowski fired his weapon while he was behind the right rear quarter panel of the Honda Accord. Sulkowski believed he shot his weapon four times during the confrontation. Sulkowski did not shoot his weapon again after he moved to the other side of the van.

I asked how many times he thought Jed fired his handgun at Duffner. Sulkowski responded, "I think -total- five or six times." Sulkowski stated he saw Jed look over at him several times, however, Jed fired all of his rounds at Deputy Duffner. Sulkowski believed Jed fired three to four rounds at Duffner while they were on the ground within 2 feet of each other and then two more rounds at Duffner after he (Duffner) was able to distance himself a little bit. Sulkowski confirmed that Jed shot all of his rounds while seated on the ground.

I asked Sulkowski if the suspect appeared to be aiming his gun at Duffner. Sulkowski stated Jed was not raising the gun up as if he was sighting in on Duffner; however, it was obvious he was shooting at Duffner. Sulkowski stated he thought Jed was holding the gun in his right hand. Sulkowski added, "There was no doubt in my mind he (Jed) was trying to kill Duffner."

Sulkowski confirmed that he had been wearing his full duty uniform including tan shirt, badge, green pants, and black gun belt.

Sulkowski was unable to see what type of weapon Jed was firing until after he dropped it. Sulkowski described Jed's weapon as being a blue steel revolver with a brown grip.

I asked Sulkowski if there was anything that I failed to ask him about that he thought would be helpful in this investigation. Sulkowski stated he was really concerned for Duffner's life and his

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/05/04 2:29 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Det. M. Smith 2022
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 7 of 8

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-020561
--------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

own during the gun battle. Sulkowski stated he feared most for Duffner's safety due to his close proximity to Jed and the lack of cover.

I asked Sulkowski if he had any idea how many rounds Duffner fired at Jed. Sulkowski stated he knew that Duffner had returned fire, however, he did not know how many rounds Duffner fired.

Liberman asked Sulkowski if he had turned on his tape recorder at any point during this incident. Sulkowski confirmed that after the shooting had ceased, he turned on his tape recorder and recorded the commands given to Jed. Sulkowski confirmed he had given me the Micro Cassette from his recorder earlier that same morning.

I ended the third digital recording file at approximately 0617 hours.

At approximately 0620 hours, I began a fourth digital recording file for the purpose of asking Deputy Sulkowski some additional questions at the scene of the incident. I began by asking Sulkowski to describe the lighting conditions at the time of the incident. Sulkowski stated he believed the streetlight was on and functioning properly. He had his flashlight with him, however, he did not find it necessary to use the flashlight as he could see well enough. Sulkowski added that he was pretty sure the light on the exterior of the garage of [REDACTED] Norway was on as well. Sulkowski described the illumination out in the street as "fairly bright" and stated he could see Jed without too much trouble. Sulkowski went on to say that he could see Jed's body, face and hands fairly well.

I asked Sulkowski if he remembered seeing anyone else in the area at the time of the shooting. Sulkowski believed Jed's mother was outside sitting on the fence in front of her house ([REDACTED] Norway). Sulkowski restated that a red and primer colored car pulled up just after the shots were exchanged. Sulkowski remembered a second vehicle (unknown description) pulled up and was told to leave the area. Sulkowski heard over the radio that the residents at [REDACTED] Norway had called Sheriff's Dispatch and stated the deputies were in front of their house.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/05/04 2:29 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 21022
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 8 of 8

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-020561
--------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I asked Sulkowski if he reloaded his weapon during the incident. Sulkowski stated he did change the magazine in his pistol with a fully loaded magazine from his gun belt after he fired the four rounds. Sulkowski placed the partially expended magazine into the holder on his gun belt. Sulkowski did not fire any additional rounds from the fresh magazine. Sulkowski stated he did not know if Deputy Duffner or the suspect reloaded their weapons during the exchange of gunfire. Sulkowski confirmed he was still in possession of his weapon and all of his magazines.

Sgt. Macedo asked Sulkowski if he had any conversations with Deputy Duffner after the shooting about what had taken place. Sulkowski replied, "No. Just—I just asked Duffner if he was hit--If he was okay. Um no, basically it was – we didn't really—I don't remember talking to anyone. I just asked him if he was okay. After everything was code four, I was told not talk about the incident..." Macedo asked Sulkowski if he qualified with his weapon during the last qualification period. Sulkowski stated he did not shoot during the last qualification period.

Our interview with Deputy Sulkowski was concluded at approximately 0624 hours.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/05/04 2:29 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Sp1 Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2022
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental **Case Closed**

Gang **Domestic** **Hate** **Child Abuse** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664-187 PC

Reclassify To:

Code: A-1 Name: Temple, Jed



On 07/14/2004 at 03:02 hours I went to [REDACTED] Norway Drive and contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] spoke little English but I understood that he heard a group of four gunshots then a group of two gunshots. [REDACTED] was in bed when he heard the shots and did not see anything.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/03/04 9:07 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Jones / 2112 / WCP/ Ojai Dets.	15 APPROVED BY / ID,NO <i>Sgt. M. Smith #2022</i>
---	---	--

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

1950-1951

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664-187 PC

Reclassify To:

Code: A-1 Name: Temple, Jed



I was asked to re-contact each person I interviewed on 07/14/2004 during my canvas of the neighborhood following the above listed incident. I was asked to record the interviews with the people I contacted. The following is a summary of that interview. The recordings were made with a digital recorder and the files were transferred to a CD-R disk. The disk with the recordings will be given to Sgt. Melissa Smith to maintain in the case file.

On 08/03/2004 at 1814 hours I contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] Norway Drive. I explained that I needed to speak to him again regarding the shooting incident that occurred on 07/14/2004. [REDACTED] had difficulty understanding English so [REDACTED]'s daughter, [REDACTED] [REDACTED], assisted with translation. [REDACTED] heard the gunshots while he was getting a drink of water. [REDACTED] indicated that he heard four shots by making four gunshot sounds. [REDACTED] also mentioned that his dog was growling suspiciously in the corner of the backyard after the incident. [REDACTED] did not look out of the house to see what had happened. [REDACTED] said the family has had no contact with Jed Temple

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/04/04 8:50 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Jones / 2112 / WCP/ Ojai Dets.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt M Smith #2222</i>
--	--	--

... the ... of ...

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664-187 PC

Reclassify To:

Code: A-1 Name: Temple, Jed



I was asked to re-contact each person I interviewed on 07/14/2004 during my canvas of the neighborhood following the above listed incident. I was asked to record the interviews with the people I contacted. The following is a summary of that interview. The recordings were made with a digital recorder and the files were transferred to a CD-R disk. The disk with the recordings will be given to Sgt. Melissa Smith to maintain in the case file.

On 08/03/2004 at 1814 hours I contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] Norway Drive. I explained that I needed to tape-record an interview with him regarding the shooting incident that occurred on 07/14/2004. [REDACTED] did not remember speaking to me the morning of 07/14/2004 saying he has Alzheimer's. [REDACTED] did not see or hear anything related to the incident.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/04/04 8:21 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Jones / 2112 / WCP/ Ojai Dets.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. M. Smith</i> 2022
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

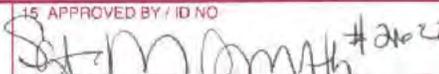
Code Section / Description: 664-187 PC

Reclassify To:

Code: A-1 Name: Temple, Jed



On 07/14/2004 at 0308 hours I went to [REDACTED] Norway Drive and contacted the resident, [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] did not hear or see anything. [REDACTED] was asleep at the time of the incident.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/03/04 9:06 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Jones / 2112 / WCP/ Ojai Dets.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  #21022
--	--	--

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3031	3A3	04-20561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 3031 BEAT: 3A3 RB #: 04-20561

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 PC/187 P.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 07/14/2004 @ 0045 HRS.

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED] NORWAY DRIVE, VENTURA

CODE: A-1 NAME: TEMPLE, JED

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

INVESTIGATIVE CANVAS

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WAS AWAKENED BY THE SOUNDS OF GUN SHOTS. [REDACTED]

DID NOT KNOW HOW MANY SHOTS SHE HEARD. SHE COULD ALSO HEAR SOME SCREAMING. [REDACTED] COULD NOT UNDERSTAND WHAT THE PERSON SCREAMING WAS SAYING. [REDACTED] IS SPANISH SPEAKING SO HER DAUGHTER TRANSLATED FOR ME. [REDACTED] HAD NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

7-14-04

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

EVANS, J 1450

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 2622

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 2004-20561
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C. / Attempt Homicide

Reclassify to:

Code: V-1 **Name:** Duffner, Scott

BACKGROUND:

On 7/14/2004, I received a telephone call from [REDACTED]. At the time, [REDACTED] suspected that the gun his nephew Jed had used in the shooting with Deputy Duffner might have been taken from his home. [REDACTED]'s sister had called and told [REDACTED] about the shooting. [REDACTED] asked his sister to respond to the residence and check for the weapon. At the time, [REDACTED] was in the Tahoe area and not able to return. When I spoke to [REDACTED] over the telephone, he advised that he would check his residence when he returned.

NARRATIVE:

On 7/19/2004, at approximately 1150 hours, I received a message from [REDACTED]. The following is a synopsis of that taped recorded message left on my work phone. [REDACTED] had returned from his trip and had examined the house for signs of entry. There were certain things around the house that led [REDACTED] to believe that not only did someone make entry into residence without permission but [REDACTED] felt that person was his nephew, Jed Temple.

After [REDACTED] had returned home on Friday, July 16, 2004, he checked the residence and remembered he had recently (July 9, 2004) checked the drawer where the gun was located within his residence for something else and didn't recall seeing the weapon at that time. The last time [REDACTED] remembered actually holding the gun was in May of 2004.

[REDACTED] said there was evidence that indicated Jed had entered the house between, July 11 through July 13, 2004. Apparently Jed had printed some items, which [REDACTED] had found in his

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07-20-04/1436 hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. Montagna <i>[Signature]</i> 1047
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 2004-20561
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

printer, which were dated, July 13, 2004. [REDACTED] also determined Jed had called several numbers and someone at those numbers called him back.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

07-20-04/1436 hours

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Sgt. Montagna

EM 1047

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 PD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-020561
--------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Closed
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 (d)(1) PC ADW ON A PEACE OFFICER WITH A FIREARM

Reclassify To:

Code: V1 Name: **Duffner, Scott (Deputy)**

Call-out and Response

On 07-14-04, at approximately 0130 hours, Sgt. M. Smith contacted me and requested I respond to the area of Ventura Avenue and Norway Drive in the unincorporated area of Ventura County north of the City of Ventura regarding an officer involved shooting that had just occurred. I arrived at the area of the officer involved shooting at approximately 0150 hours.

Upon my arrival, I entered the crime scene and contacted Sgt. Smith. Sgt. Smith directed me to go to the Ojai Sheriff's Station and confirm that the involved deputies (Identified as S. Duffner ID# 2608 and S. Sulkowski ID# 3166) had contacted representation. I stood by at the station pending the involved deputies making a determination whether or not they wished to speak with department investigators. I arrived at the Ojai Sheriff's Station and found Deputies Sulkowski and Duffner seated in the briefing room watching television with Sgt. Inglis and Pat Buckley (President of the Ventura County Deputy Sheriff's Association). I remained in the room and waited for the deputies legal representative to arrive. While in the briefing room, everyone conversed about topics unrelated to the shooting.

At approximately 0400 hours, Howard Liberman (Attorney at Law) arrived to represent both Deputies. After a brief private conversation with Mr. Liberman, both deputies consented to speak with department investigators regarding the case. Sgt. E. Montagna responded to the station to assist me with the interviews. Refer to the individual supplemental reports regarding the interviews. During the interview with Deputy Sulkowski, it was determined that a walk through of the scene would assist him and us with the incident details. The interview was temporarily suspended and both Deputy Sulkowski and Deputy Duffner were transported to the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/05/04 2:23 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i> 2622
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-020561
--------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

incident scene in separate vehicles. Walk through interviews were conduct with each deputy individually.

At approximately 0700 hours, I concluded the interviews and left the location.

End of Report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/05/04 2:23 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 21022

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3031	3A3	04-20561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 3031 BEAT: 3A3 RB #: 04-20561

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 PC/187 P.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 07/14/2004 @ 0045 HRS.

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: ████████ NORWAY DRIVE, VENTURA

CODE: A-1 NAME: TEMPLE, JED

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

ON 07/14/2004 I RESPONDED TO AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING AT ████████ NORWAY DRIVE. I ARRIVED ON SCENE AT 0118 HRS.

SGT. MIKE HASTY WHO WAS THE INCIDENT COMMANDER CONTACTED ME. HASTY BRIEFED ME ON THE SITUATION AND ASKED THAT I SURVEY THE CRIME SCENE.

I CONDUCTED A QUICK WALK THROUGH THE CRIME SCENE. I FOUND THAT PATROL HAD ALREADY PRESERVED THE SCENE. I SAW NOTHING TO INDICATE ANY EVIDENCE WAS AT JEOPARDY. I TOLD HASTY THE SCENE WAS PROPERLY SECURED AND WE AWAITED THE ARRIVAL OF MAJOR CRIMES.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
7-14-04	QUAI DET. DET. J. EVANS 1450	<i>[Signature]</i> 2022

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A3	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SGT. MELISSA SMITH FROM THE MAJOR CRIMES UNIT ARRIVED. SHE ASKED THAT I CONDUCT A HOUSE-TO-HOUSE CANVAS OF THE NEIGHBORHOOD. WE AGREED TO CONTACT ALL THE HOMES WITH IN THE IMMEDIATE AREA.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

WHILE STANDING NEAR THE CORNER OF BOUNDS AND NORWAY, I SAW A FEMALE SITTING IN A SILVER PICK UP TRUCK. DEP. HARVEY TOLD ME THAT DEPUTY JALATY INTERVIEWED HER. HARVEY TOLD ME THE GIRL MADE A STATEMENT ABOUT TEMPLE PLANNING TO SHOOT THE DEPUTIES. I CONTACTED THE FEMALE AS SHE SAT IN THE PASSENGER SEAT OF THE TRUCK.

THE FEMALE IDENTIFIED HERSELF AS [REDACTED] [REDACTED] OF MEINERS OAKS.

I ASKED [REDACTED] TO TELL ME WHAT SHE KNEW ABOUT THE SHOOTING.

[REDACTED] SAID SHE WAS STANDING IN THE FRONT YARD AT [REDACTED] NORWAY JUST MINUTES BEFORE THE SHOOTING. [REDACTED] SAID SHE WAS WALKING BY TEMPLE'S HOME AND SAW JED TEMPLE IN THE FRONT YARD. [REDACTED] SAID SHE COULD TELL TEMPLE WAS "HIGH" ON DRUGS AND SEEMED TO BE PANICKED.

[REDACTED] SAID TEMPLE WAS TELLING HER HE WANTED TO STEAL HIS MOTHERS CAR. TEMPLE SHOWED [REDACTED] A HAND GUN THAT WAS IN HIS WAIST BAND.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 7-14-04	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT DET. J. EVANS 1450	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 2622
-------------------------------------	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A3	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████ ASKED TEMPLE TO GIVE HER THE GUN BUT TEMPLE REFUSED,
 ██████ ASKED TEMPLE WHY HE HAD THE GUN, BUT HE TOLD HER NOT TO WORRY ABOUT IT.

TEMPLE ASKED ██████ TO HELP HIM GET A RIDE OUT OF THE AREA.

██████ SAID SHE WOULD TRY TO FIND HIM A RIDE.

TEMPLE RAN INTO HIS HOUSE AND LEFT ██████ STANDING IN THE FRONT YARD. TEMPLE THEN RAN OUT OF THE HOUSE AND TOLD ██████ THAT HIS MOM WAS CALLING THE POLICE. ██████ SAID TEMPLE THEN BEGAN RUNNING AROUND FRANTICLY. ██████ DECIDED SHE DID NOT WANT TO STAY AROUND. ██████ BEGAN WALKING TO A FRIENDS HOUSE UP THE STREET.

I ASKED ██████ IF TEMPLE SAID HE WAS GOING TO SHOOT THE DEPUTIES. ██████ REPLIED " NO I DON'T WANT THAT IN THERE, OK". I AGAIN ASKED ABOUT THE THREAT. THIS TIME ██████ DENIED TEMPLE MADE ANY SUCH STATEMENT.

██████ WAS VERY TIRED AND DID NOT WANT TO TALK WITH ME. I TOLD ██████ SHE COULD EXPECT ANOTHER VISIT FROM DETECTIVES. ██████ SAID SHE UNDERSTOOD.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 7-14-04	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT DET. J. EVANS 1450	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] 2622
-------------------------------------	--	---

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE COMPANY HAS REVIEWED THE
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF THE COMPANY FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 2010
AND IS OF THE OPINION THAT THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS GIVE A TRUE AND FAIR
VIEW OF THE FINANCIAL POSITION OF THE COMPANY AS AT THE BALANCE SHEET DATE
AND OF ITS PERFORMANCE AND CASH FLOWS FOR THE YEAR.

THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS HAVE BEEN PREPARED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE
REQUIREMENTS OF THE COMPANIES ACT, 1956 AND THE COMPANIES (FINANCIAL STATEMENTS)
REGULATIONS, 1987.

THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS HAVE BEEN PREPARED ON THE BASIS OF THE
ACCOUNTING RECORDS OF THE COMPANY WHICH HAVE BEEN KEPT AT THE HEAD OFFICE
OF THE COMPANY AND WHICH ARE AVAILABLE FOR INSPECTION BY THE MEMBERS.

THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS HAVE BEEN PREPARED ON THE BASIS OF THE
ACCOUNTING RECORDS OF THE COMPANY WHICH HAVE BEEN KEPT AT THE HEAD OFFICE
OF THE COMPANY AND WHICH ARE AVAILABLE FOR INSPECTION BY THE MEMBERS.

THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS HAVE BEEN PREPARED ON THE BASIS OF THE
ACCOUNTING RECORDS OF THE COMPANY WHICH HAVE BEEN KEPT AT THE HEAD OFFICE
OF THE COMPANY AND WHICH ARE AVAILABLE FOR INSPECTION BY THE MEMBERS.

THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS HAVE BEEN PREPARED ON THE BASIS OF THE
ACCOUNTING RECORDS OF THE COMPANY WHICH HAVE BEEN KEPT AT THE HEAD OFFICE
OF THE COMPANY AND WHICH ARE AVAILABLE FOR INSPECTION BY THE MEMBERS.

THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS HAVE BEEN PREPARED ON THE BASIS OF THE
ACCOUNTING RECORDS OF THE COMPANY WHICH HAVE BEEN KEPT AT THE HEAD OFFICE
OF THE COMPANY AND WHICH ARE AVAILABLE FOR INSPECTION BY THE MEMBERS.

THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS HAVE BEEN PREPARED ON THE BASIS OF THE
ACCOUNTING RECORDS OF THE COMPANY WHICH HAVE BEEN KEPT AT THE HEAD OFFICE
OF THE COMPANY AND WHICH ARE AVAILABLE FOR INSPECTION BY THE MEMBERS.

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3031	3A3	04-20561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 3031 BEAT: 3A3 RB #: 04-20561

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 PC/187 P.C.

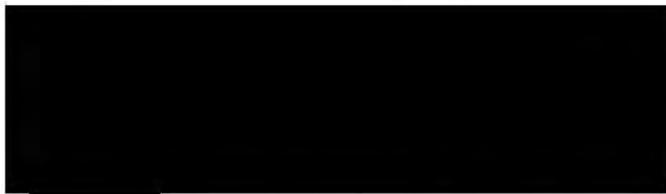
DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 07/14/2004 @ 0045 HRS.

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED] NORWAY DRIVE, VENTURA

CODE: A-1 NAME: TEMPLE, JED

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

INVESTIGATIVE CANVAS



[REDACTED] SAID HE WAS WOKEN UP AT ABOUT 1 AM. [REDACTED] SAID HE HEARD SOME GUNSHOTS AND MEN YELLING. [REDACTED] DID NOT KNOW EXACTLY HOW MANY SHOTS HE HEARD. [REDACTED] HEARD TWO MEN YELLING AT SOMEONE TO "STAY DOWN AND DON'T MOVE". [REDACTED] ALSO HEARD THE MEN YELLING TO STAY DOWN AND NOT MOVE.

[REDACTED] SAID HE WENT INTO HIS BACK YARD AND LOOKED OVER HIS WALL. [REDACTED] SAW A MAN LYING IN THE STREET. [REDACTED] COULD STILL HEAR THE OTHER MEN YELLING TO STAY DOWN.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
7-14-04	EVANS, J 1450 <i>ASAI DET</i>	<i>Sgt. M Smith</i> 24022

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3031	303	04-20561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████ SAW THE POLICE UNITS DOWN THE STREET AND WENT BACK INTO HIS HOME. ██████ HAD NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
7-19-04	EVANS, J 1450 OJAI DES.	Sgt. M. Smith 21p22

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3031	3A3	04-20561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 3031 BEAT: 3A3 RB #: 04-20561

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 PC/187 P.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 07/14/2004 @ 0045 HRS.

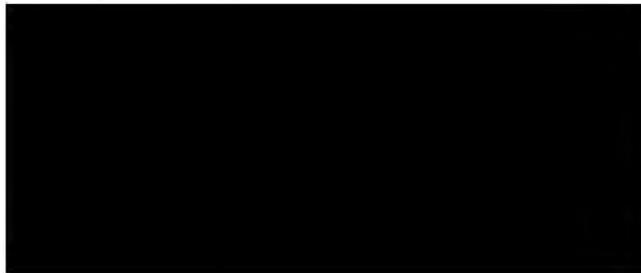
LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED] NORWAY DRIVE, VENTURA

CODE: A-1 NAME: TEMPLE, JED

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

INVESTIGATIVE CANVAS

I WAS ASKED TO RE-CONTACT EACH PERSON INTERVIEWED ON THE NIGHT OF JULY 14, 2004. I WAS ASKED TO RECORD MY INTERVIEW WITH EACH SUBJECT. THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THAT INTERVIEW. THE INTERVIEW WAS RECORDED AND SGT. M. SMITH WILL MAINTAIN THE RECORDING.



13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8-3-04

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT

EVANS, J 1450

ASA DET.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Sgt. M. Smith 2022

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <u>3031</u>	2 BEAT <u>303</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>04-20561</u>
---------------------	----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

ON 08/03/2004 I CONTACTED THE RESIDENTS AT [REDACTED] BOUNDS DRIVE. I ASKED EACH RESIDENT TO TELL ME WHAT THEY HEARD ON THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING. THE FOLLOWING IS THEIR STATEMENTS.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TOLD ME HE WAS ASLEEP IN HIS HOME. [REDACTED] SAID HE WAS WOKEN BY THE SOUNDS OF SEVERAL GUN SHOTS. [REDACTED] FIRST THOUGHT SOMEONE WAS THROWING LEMONS AT HIS HOME. [REDACTED] GOT OUT OF BED AND WENT INTO THE BACK YARD. [REDACTED] HEARD SOMEONE YELLING, " GET DOWN DON'T GET UP" [REDACTED] ALSO HEARD SOMEONE YELL TO GET BACK, AND SOMEONE HAD A GUN. [REDACTED] THEN WENT BACK INTO HIS HOME.

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE KNEW JED TEMPLE. [REDACTED] SAID JED GREW UP WITH HIS SON. [REDACTED] SAID WHEN THE BOYS WERE YOUNG, JED'S PARENTS ASKED HIM TO KEEP HIS SON AWAY FROM JED. THE PARENTS FELT [REDACTED] SON WAS A BAD INFLUENCE. [REDACTED] SAID HIS SON WAS WILD AT THE TIME.

[REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT HIS SON-IN-LAW WAS ALSO HOME THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING.

[REDACTED] SAID THAT ALAN WENT OUTSIDE AFTER THE SHOOTING AND SAW MORE THAN HE DID.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8-304

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

OJAI DET
EVANS, J 1450

15 APPROVED BY / JD NO

[Signature] 21022

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3031	3A3	04-20561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████████

I WAS UNABLE TO RE-INTERVIEW ██████████. HER DAUGHTER WAS CRYING AND THE TIME WAS BAD. ██████████ WAS WITH ME DURING THE INTERVIEW WITH ██████████ AND HAD NOTHING TO ADD.

██████████

██████████ SAID HE WAS ASLEEP WHEN HE HEARD SEVERAL SHOTS. ██████████ COULD ALSO HEAR PEOPLE YELLING. ██████████ GOT OUT OF BED AND WENT INTO THE FRONT YARD. ██████████ COULD HEAR THE YELLING WAS COMING FROM NEXT TO HIS PROPERTY. ██████████ LOOKED OVER TOWARDS THE YELLING AND SAW AN OFFICER STANDING IN A DRIVEWAY. ██████████ ALSO COULD SEE A MAN LAYING IN THE STREET AND ANOTHER OFFICER SOMEWHERE NEAR HIM.

██████████ SAID THE OFFICER WAS YELLING AT THE MAN TO LAY DOWN AND BE STILL. ██████████ SAID THE MAN IN THE STREET HAD A GUN LYING ON THE GROUND NEAR HIS FOOT. ██████████ HEARD THE OFFICERS TELLING EACH OTHER WHERE THE GUN WAS LOCATED. ██████████ SAID HE WAS AMAZED THE OFFICERS DID NOT SHOOT THE MAN. ██████████ SAID THE MAN SAT UP AND WAS YELLING FOR THE OFFICERS TO SHOOT HIM.

██████████ SAID THE MAN SAT UP EVEN THOUGH THE OFFICER KEPT YELLING FOR HIM TO STAY DOWN.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8-3-04

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

EVANS, J 1450

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Sgt M. Smith 2622

Faint header text at the top of the page, possibly containing a title or reference number.

Section header text, possibly a title for a specific part of the document.

First paragraph of faint text, starting with a capital letter.

Section header text, possibly a title for a specific part of the document.

Second paragraph of faint text, starting with a capital letter.

Section header text, possibly a title for a specific part of the document.

Third paragraph of faint text, starting with a capital letter.

Section header text, possibly a title for a specific part of the document.

Fourth paragraph of faint text, starting with a capital letter.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <u>3031</u>	2 BEAT <u>3A3</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>04-20561</u>
---------------------	----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

█████ SAID HE NEVER SAW THE MAN REACH FOR THE GUN NOR DID HE SEE THE OFFICERS SHOOT AT THE MAN.

█████ SAID HE WATCHED THIS INCIDENT FOR ABOUT TEN MINUTES.

█████ WATCHED AS THE OFFICER APPROACHED AND HANDCUFFED THE MAN IN THE STREET. █████ SAID THE OFFICERS PICKED THE MAN UP AND MOVED HIM AWAY FROM THE GUN. █████ SAID THE AMBULANCE AND OTHER OFFICERS ARRIVED AT THE SCENE.

I ASKED █████ IF HE KNEW JED TEMPLE. █████ SAID HE DID NOT KNOW JED.

█████ SAID THE OFFICER USED A LOT OF RESTRAINT WHEN THE MAN WAS YELLING FOR THEM TO SHOOT HIM.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8-3-04

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

OSAZ DET.
EVANS, J 1450

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Sgt M Smith 2122

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3031	3A3	04-20561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 3031 BEAT: 3A3 RB #: 04-20561

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 PC/187 P.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 07/14/2004 @ 0045 HRS.

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED] NORWAY DRIVE, VENTURA

CODE: A-1 NAME: TEMPLE, JED

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

INVESTIGATIVE CANVAS



AT ABOUT 1230 HRS. [REDACTED] HEARD A NUMBER OF GUNSHOTS.

[REDACTED] ALSO HEARD MEN YELLING AT SOMEONE TO GET ON THEIR STOMACH. [REDACTED] LOOKED DOWN THE STREET AND SAW THE POLICE UNITS. [REDACTED] STAYED IN HIS HOME. [REDACTED] HAD NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

7-14-04

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

EVANS, J 1450

03A2 DET.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 2622

TECHNICAL INFORMATION

1950-1951

1952-1953

1954-1955

1956-1957

1958-1959

1960-1961

1962-1963

1964-1965

1966-1967

1968-1969

1970-1971

1972-1973

1974-1975

1976-1977

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3031	3A3	04-20561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 3031 BEAT: 3A3 RB #: 04-20561

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 PC/187 P.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 07/14/2004 @ 0045 HRS.

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED] NORWAY DRIVE, VENTURA

CODE: A-1 NAME: TEMPLE, JED

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

INVESTIGATIVE CANVAS

I WAS ASKED TO RE-CONTACT EACH PERSON INTERVIEWED ON THE NIGHT OF JULY 14, 2004. I WAS ASKED TO RECORD MY INTERVIEW WITH EACH SUBJECT. THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THAT INTERVIEW. THE INTERVIEW WAS RECORDED AND SGT. M. SMITH WILL MAINTAIN THE RECORDING.



ON 08/03/2004 I CONTACTED [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AT HIS HOME.

[REDACTED] TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING ABOUT THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING.

[REDACTED] SAID HE WAS WOKEN BY THE SOUND OF GUNSHOTS.

[REDACTED] SAID HE WAS LYING IN BED WHEN HE HEARD SOME SHOTS.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
8-3-04	OSAZ DET. EVANS, J 1450	Sgt M Smith 2622

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3031	3A3	04-20561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

█████ GOT OUT OF BED AND LOOKED OUT HIS LIVING ROOM WINDOW. █████ COULD SEE TWO POLICE UNITS AT THE BOTTOM OF HIS STREET. █████ COULD HEAR SOMEONE YELLING "GET ON YOUR STOMACH".

█████ SAID HE ASSUMED IT WAS THE POLICE AND THEY HAD IT UNDER CONTROL.

█████ SAID HE THINKS HE HEARD FIVE OR SIX SHOTS TOTAL.

I ASKED █████ IF HE KNEW JED TEMPLE. █████ SAID HE DID NOT.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8-3-04

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

OSAI DET.
EVANS, J 1950

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 21022

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3031	3A3	04-20561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD #: 3031 BEAT: 3A3 RB #: 04-20561

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 PC/187 P.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 07/14/2004 @ 0045 HRS.

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED] NORWAY DRIVE, VENTURA

CODE: A-1 NAME: TEMPLE, JED

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

INVESTIGATIVE CANVAS

I WAS ASKED TO RE-CONTACT EACH PERSON INTERVIEWED ON THE NIGHT OF JULY 14, 2004. I WAS ASKED TO RECORD MY INTERVIEW WITH EACH SUBJECT. THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THAT INTERVIEW. THE INTERVIEW WAS RECORDED AND SGT. M. SMITH WILL MAINTAIN THE RECORDING.

[REDACTED] NO PHONE

ON 08/03/2004 I CONTACTED [REDACTED] AT HER HOME. I ASKED

[REDACTED] TO TELL ME WHAT SHE REMEMBERED ABOUT THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8-3-04

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

OSPI DET
EVANS, J 148

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Sgt. M. Smith # 2622

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 343	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561						
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE

████████ SAID SHE WAS SLEEPING WHEN SHE WAS WOKEN BY THE SOUND OF GUN SHOTS. ██████████ SAID SHE HEARD BETWEEN FOUR AND SIX SHOTS.

████████ SAID AFTER A FEW MINUTES SHE HEARD POLICE SIRENS COMING INTO THE AREA. ██████████ SAID SHE STAYED IN BED.

████████ SAID SOME TIME WENT BY, BEFORE I CONTACTED HER AT HER DOOR.

████████ SAID SHE THOUGHT SHE HEARD SOME TYPE OF ALTERCATION. SHE COULD NOT BE SURE WHAT WAS BEING SAID.

I ASKED ██████████ IF SHE ^KNEW JED TEMPLE. ██████████ SAID JED WENT TO SCHOOL WITH HER SON AND WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR HER SON DITCHING SCHOOL. ██████████ SAID THIS HAPPENED MANY YEARS AGO.

████████ HAD NO OTHER INFORMATION.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8-3-04

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT *QSAI DET.*

EVANS, J 1450

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Sgt Mommh 2122

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 2004-20561
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

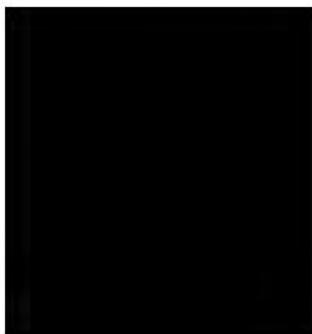
- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C. / Attempt Homicide

Reclassify to:

Code: V-1 **Name:** Duffner, Scott



On 7/14/2004, at approximately 0856 hours, I received a telephone call from a male who identified himself as [REDACTED], Jed Temple's maternal uncle. [REDACTED] told me the following: [REDACTED] told me that he just learned about his nephew's "shoot out" last night with the Sheriff's Department and believes the weapon Jed used might be his. [REDACTED] explained that he was currently visiting relatives in the Lake Tahoe area.

[REDACTED] told me that he is employed as a peace officer with the Department of Consumer Affairs. [REDACTED] was concerned that his service weapon may have been stolen and used by his nephew, Jed Temple in the shooting that occurred earlier this morning.

[REDACTED] explained that he used to be employed as a Deputy Sheriff with the State of Arizona. A friend who was terminally ill gave [REDACTED] a snub nose 38-caliber gun, which he left at his residence inside a top dresser drawer. [REDACTED] had actually forgot about the weapon until he heard about the shooting from relatives. [REDACTED] asked his family to check his house for the gun.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-04-04/1109 hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>S. Montoya 1047</i>
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 2004-20561
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

████ described the gun as having small grips as it was designed for a female hand. █████ doesn't have the serial number for the weapon and said he never fired it; explaining the gun needed a good cleaning. When █████ last saw the gun it was unloaded. █████ couldn't recall if the rounds were stored near the gun or not. While I was speaking with █████, I heard someone in the background comment about some ammunition being inside the car, which he had with him in Lake Tahoe.

████ told me that he gave his brother who resides in South Lake Tahoe all of his deceased brother's weapons because of Jed. Since hearing about the shooting, █████ called his supervisor and made notifications as to what happened with Jed since he suspected one of his weapons may have been used by Jed in the shooting earlier with the Sheriff's Department.

████ asked his niece and sister to look for the gun but at this point had been unable to locate the gun. █████ said this whole thing didn't really surprise him and said he locked his service weapon using a trigger guard and lock before leaving. █████ explained he had a premonition that something like this would happen but also mentioned that he has had premonitions in the past but nothing had happened.

I asked █████ whether there was a holster with the gun. █████ said the gun came with a brown off duty holster. (This description matched the holster that was recovered near the scene amongst some clothing)

As we were talking, █████ received a telephone call on another line. At some point, █████ disconnected the call at approximately 0855 hours and called me back.

This time I used my digital recorder and the following is a summary of the rest of the conversation. █████ continued saying that he didn't care for Jed but tolerated him because of his sister, █████. █████ mentioned he and █████ have had words over what Jed was doing and felt █████ has been more of a crutch to Jed. Although █████ doesn't have children of his own, he felt as

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-04-04/1109 hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montoya 1047</i>
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 2004-20561
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

though he would have done things differently if he had any of his own. [REDACTED] has been more tolerant of Jed over the last 10 months because of the four recent deaths in the family.

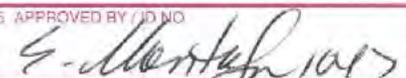
I asked [REDACTED] if Jed routinely visited his home. [REDACTED] said Jed came over for family functions. [REDACTED] recently had a birthday (last Saturday) but Jed didn't come by because he had a warrant for his arrest. [REDACTED] explained Jed hadn't gone to court on July 7, 2004 and a warrant was issued for his arrest. Due to the warrant, [REDACTED] didn't want Jed coming around the house so Jed didn't come by.

Yesterday, July 13, 2004, [REDACTED] ([REDACTED] / [REDACTED] sister) had gone to [REDACTED] house to make sure things were in order. While [REDACTED] was at [REDACTED] house, she saw Jed outside [REDACTED] house. [REDACTED] stayed at [REDACTED] house until about 2100 hours then returned to her home, which she shares with [REDACTED] and Jed.

[REDACTED] said he had spoken to [REDACTED] Allen about Jed and learned Jed might have been visiting her daughter, [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] lives next door to [REDACTED] on Primrose and has a daughter who communicates with Jed.

According to [REDACTED] niece and sister, [REDACTED], the house appeared secure with all doors being locked. [REDACTED] is unsure how or when Jed was able to get the gun. [REDACTED] described Jed as a "kind of a sneaky little guy." [REDACTED] could understand Jed getting the gun when he was "high." Jed was last at [REDACTED] house on Sunday, July 4, 2004 and seemed "very cordial" which was strange for Jed.

[REDACTED] last saw the .38 caliber gun in December of 2003. [REDACTED] totally forgot about existence of the gun given everything that has occurred over the last ten months. [REDACTED] said he didn't have a serial number for the gun and explained that when he received the gun, his friend who gave him the gun as a gift was on her deathbed. [REDACTED] said his friend had purchased the gun from a guy named, [REDACTED] [REDACTED], of Arizona who had a federal firearms license at the time. [REDACTED] said is unsure whether [REDACTED] still resides in the Arizona area.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-05-04/1135 hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 2004-20561
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

████ said he left for Tahoe on Sunday, July 11, 2004 and planned to return Friday, July 16, 2004. █████ apologized and said he was "very sorry that this happened." █████ said it was his understanding Jed had fired on the deputy. █████ said that based on that the deputy had every right "to take him out." █████ said he knew Jed was wounded and understood that this whole situation was hard on his sister but it was his opinion "the kid is no good." █████ kept repeating that the Jed was no good and said he was trying to make his sister use a little "tough love" on Jed.

End of Interview at 0904 hours.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-04-04/1109 hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montagna</i> 1047
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 2004-20561
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C. / Attempt Homicide

Reclassify to:

Code: V-1 **Name:** Duffner, Scott

Jed Temple
 [REDACTED] Norway Dr.
 Ventura, Ca. 93001
 [REDACTED]

On 7/16/2004, at approximately 0824 hours, Detective Rivera and I responded to Ventura County Medical Center VCMC to interview Jed Temple.

Jed Temple was lying on a bed inside Room #214. As we walked into the room, I noticed that the room was dark and Jed had his eyes open and appeared awake. As I walked into the room, I identified myself and asked Jed if I could turn the lights on. Jed closed his eyes and told me that he would mind.

I asked Jed how he was feeling. Jed said he was in a lot of pain. I asked Jed if he had spoken to his mother, to which he replied, "not really." I asked Jed if the doctor had been in to see him. Jed told me he wasn't sure if the person who had been into see him earlier was a doctor or not.

I asked Jed if he was awake. I informed Jed that I wanted to speak with him about the shooting the other night. Jed said that he didn't want to speak with me unless he had a lawyer present. I asked Jed if he would sign a consent form so that I could obtain his medical records. Jed again said he didn't wish to sign the paperwork without an attorney. We terminated the interview and left the room.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07-26-04/0929 hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. W. J. [Signature] 3318
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 2004-20561
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C. / Attempt Homicide on a Peace Officer

Reclassify to:

Code: V-1 **Name:** Duffner, Scott

[REDACTED]
 [REDACTED] Norway Dr.
 Ventura, Ca. 93001
 [REDACTED]

On 7/14/2004, at approximately 0140 hours, I responded to the area of Norway and Ventura Avenue to investigate the attempt homicide of a peace officer.

During the initial briefing that occurred upon my arrival, I was told by Sgt. Hasty that [REDACTED] was the reporting party on the initial disturbance call. At approximately 0213 hours, I responded to the residence located at [REDACTED] Norway to interview [REDACTED] [REDACTED] daughter who had just arrived and wasn't present during the shooting invited me into the residence. After our initial greeting, I asked [REDACTED] if she would mind speaking with me about what had occurred. [REDACTED] agreed and followed me outside to the front of the residence.

We sat on the tailgate of her truck and the following is a summary of the recorded interview: [REDACTED] told me that she lives with her sister, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and her son, who was involved in the shooting incident. I asked [REDACTED] what happened tonight. [REDACTED] said she really didn't know and said she has never known Jed to carry a gun. [REDACTED] didn't think that Jed even had the money to purchase a gun.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07-20-04/1436 hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. Montagna <i>EM1047</i>
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 2004-20561
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

At approximately 2330 hours, [REDACTED] arrived home from work and contacted Jed who was at the house with a female companion named [REDACTED]. Jed had packed some belongings, saying he was leaving because he wanted to clean up (detox.) from his drug usage. [REDACTED] said Jed felt as though he couldn't get clean from drugs if he went to jail. [REDACTED] provided some background and told me that Jed failed to appear for a court appearance last week. Due to Jed's failure to appear in court, the judge issued three misdemeanor warrants for his arrest. It was [REDACTED]'s rule not to allow Jed to remain at the house with her if he had warrants.

[REDACTED] said around midnight Jed packed and acted as though someone was going to pick him up. [REDACTED] is unsure what time she called the police. At some point before the officers arrived, Jed continued to ask for [REDACTED]'s car keys because he said he wanted to leave.

When the officers arrived at her house, [REDACTED] was in the living room and believes Jed saw the officers. [REDACTED] believes Jed must have either been on the porch or in the hallway of the residence at the time because [REDACTED] then saw Jed exit the residence through the rear door. The unknown deputy who [REDACTED] described as a brunette, tall and good looking, approached the front door of the residence. Based on [REDACTED]'s description as well as Sulkowski and Duffner statement's, I determined the deputy who entered the residence was Sulkowski. For ease of reading, I will refer to Sulkowski by name throughout this report. [REDACTED] invited Deputy Sulkowski into the house. Deputy Sulkowski followed Jed out the rear door. Since [REDACTED] had dogs in the rear yard, [REDACTED] went outside with Sulkowski.

[REDACTED] said that by the time the deputy (Sulkowski) jumped the fence after Jed, Jed had already ran passed the house. [REDACTED] recalled the other officer (Duffner) was in the middle of the street on foot. As the deputy (Sulkowski) ran through her yard, she heard him yell to the deputy (Duffner) in the middle of the street that he had jumped the fence and ran that way, pointing southbound. [REDACTED] saw Deputy Sulkowski jump over the fence after Jed who was still running northbound on Norway Drive. [REDACTED] turned to enter the house to open the door when she heard four shots. [REDACTED] then ran to the front of the residence towards the sidewalk area, where she was able to hear the deputies yelling at Jed.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07-20-04/1436 hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. Montagna <i>EM 1047</i>
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 2004-20561
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

█ heard the deputies tell Jed to stay on his back and Jed telling the deputies he couldn't. At some point, the deputies told █ to stay back because she was starting to walk closer to the area where the shooting occurred. █ recalled hearing Jed say that he couldn't move and "just shoot me in the head."

█ didn't hear Jed say anything until he was lying on the ground, "moaning and groaning." I asked █ about the name █ that she had mentioned earlier in the interview. █ referred to █ as that "little bitch." █ said Jed has failed to appear for court cases in the past, but has never behaved the way he did tonight.

█ said she called the police this past weekend about Jed's warrants and believed it was either Friday (7/9) or Saturday (7/10). Jed left "real quick" before deputies arrived and wasn't arrested. █ said she also told the deputies that █ mentioned earlier tonight that she had warrants for her arrest. █ thought █ might still be in the neighborhood right now. █ said she mentioned to Jed that █ was nothing but trouble.

When I asked █ what was happening with Jed, she mentioned he was a drug addict. █ thinks Jed is "mentally retarded" and explained she is aware he has a drug problem. █ believes Jed has a problem with Methamphetamine.

█ said Jed is unemployed and has his own bedroom in her residence. I asked █ if she has had any problems with Jed. █ has had problems with Jed concerning his drug use but mentioned there has never been any violence. █ has seen Jed on occasions when she thought Jed was under the influence. █ believes someone has been playing with his mind and assumes it is █. █ doesn't know if it's because Jed is not very bright or his drug abuse.

█ said █ mentioned earlier that she was moving with Jed and that they had money set aside. █ said she hardly knew █ and got the impression █ was influencing Jed's thought process so much so that he would look to █ before answering certain things when

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

07-20-04/1436 hours

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Sgt. Montagna *EM 1047*

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 2004-20561
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

she (████) was talking to him. █████ said she had been down this road before with Jed that is Jed packing and threatening to leave. █████ said Jed isn't capable of taking care of himself. I asked █████ to be specific. █████ said Jed can't handle day-to-day functions; Jed talks as though he is intelligent but can't "see the forest from the trees".

████ said Jed is diagnosed as being dyslexic. █████ told me that in junior high school, Jed was enrolled in special education classes at DeAnza Middle School. █████ took Jed out of the special education courses because he was having a fit and misbehaving. Jed did graduate from Ventura High School but she can't recall what his grades were like. I asked █████ if Jed played any sports. █████ said Jed had a medical condition, known as Aortic Stenosis, which prevented him from playing any sports in high school.

After graduation, Jed mostly got into trouble. Jed attended massage therapy school but really hasn't been interested in anything since. Jed has been arrested several times. █████ mentioned that Jed didn't start out this way and said he had jobs when he was younger. █████ said Jed worked at McDonald's when he was in custody at work furlough.

████ said that Jed's father, █████ █████ died in November of 2003 from cancer. I asked █████ about Jed's friends. █████ informed me that one of Jed's friends, █████ █████, recently moved out of the area to North Carolina.

████ said that she has kicked Jed out before when he has had warrants. There are certain situations in which █████ hasn't allowed Jed to remain at the house, which include having warrants or being under the influence or in possession of drugs. █████ clarified her statement and said she has never caught Jed in possession of drugs, just under the influence of drugs. █████ has been hoping that Jed would get focused and get better but had no idea that things would result the way they did tonight. █████ anticipated Jed would run from the officers but nothing more and if she had known Jed had a gun, she wouldn't have called the police.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07-20-04/1436 hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. Montagna <i>EM1047</i>
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 2004-20561
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I asked [REDACTED] if she had guns or ever had guns in the house. [REDACTED] said that there were no guns in her house. I then made the statement that if there were no guns in her house, Jed must have brought the gun into the residence. [REDACTED] then responded, "no she had" and then clarified she doesn't know where the gun came from. I got the impression that [REDACTED] thought [REDACTED] might even be responsible for Jed having the gun.

[REDACTED] confirmed Jed had no car to drive, no license and wasn't allowed to drive her vehicle. [REDACTED] said Jed has never asked for the keys to her car and that Jed's actions tonight were very out of character for him.

I asked [REDACTED] what Jed typically did when law enforcement came to the house. [REDACTED] recalled Sgt. Hasty's name and said he might have been the last officer to arrest Jed. [REDACTED] added that usually Jed runs and the officers catch him. [REDACTED] said typically Jed can't run very well but offered that tonight he ran like a "gazelle." [REDACTED] said she wasn't putting all the blame on [REDACTED] and admitted that she should have handled this (Jed) herself. [REDACTED] said she was just tired of Jed's behavior.

[REDACTED] said that Jed gets depressed. I asked [REDACTED] about any medications. [REDACTED] said Jed should take medications but doesn't. [REDACTED] said Jed sees either Dr. [REDACTED] or Dr. [REDACTED] from the West Ventura Medical Office. Jed has Hepatitis B and in [REDACTED] opinion, should be taking anti-depressants or something for his mental issues. Jed doesn't take any medications for his heart condition or for the Hepatitis.

[REDACTED] said she hoped Jed would have been evaluated by someone from mental health. [REDACTED] couldn't offer any explanation as to Jed's behavior and said this wasn't like Jed. [REDACTED] suggested that's why she blames [REDACTED] for some of Jed's actions tonight.

[REDACTED] mentioned to me that Jed has been visiting [REDACTED] [REDACTED] who has been living in a truck in front of a home next door to [REDACTED] Primrose, just up the street. [REDACTED] went on to say that [REDACTED]'s husband was [REDACTED] [REDACTED] who according to [REDACTED] had been "beat the hell" in jail and he was currently brain dead at the hospital. [REDACTED] suggested that we talk to [REDACTED].

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07-20-04/1436 hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Sgt. Montagna <i>EM 1047</i>
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 2004-20561
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

█ expressed guilt for having called the police. I asked █ if she thought Jed was under the influence of drugs. █ said she couldn't tell and offered that it's sometimes hard to tell. █ said that usually when Jed is under the influence, he talks and can't control his muscles or anything. █ offered that Jed has to stick to a regimented diet of food and sleep; otherwise he talks incoherently and about things that don't matter.

I asked █ why Jed didn't like jail. █ said she thought Jed was just tired of it and didn't know how to get out of this cycle. █ thinks Jed didn't go to court last week because he thought he was going to get remanded into custody. █ believes Jed should be on medications, offering that he gets depressed and can't seem to get out of this pattern of behavior.

End of Interview 0244 hours

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07-20-04/1436 hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. Montagna <i>EM 1047</i>
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 2004-20561
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

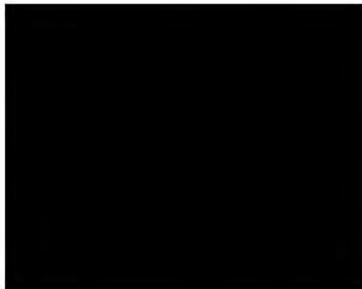
- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C. / Attempt Homicide of a Peace Officer

Reclassify to:

Code: V-1 **Name:** Duffner, Scott



On 7/14/2004, at approximately 0809 hours, I was preparing to secure the crime scene and leave when a male subject who identified himself as [REDACTED] [REDACTED] contacted me and said he heard the gunshots last night and might have seen the subjects involved loitering in the area before the shooting. I turned my recorder on and the following is a summary of that taped interview: [REDACTED] said he was driving his wife, [REDACTED] and their friends [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to his residence located on Primrose. As they entered the Norway tract, from Ventura Avenue, [REDACTED] and his three passengers noticed two subjects standing in front of the empty lot which runs between [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] Norway Drive. [REDACTED] thought it was odd it was to see two subjects standing in this area at that time of night.

[REDACTED] said both subjects were standing near the sidewalk area. [REDACTED] couldn't tell the gender of either subject or what they were wearing. Their body motions appeared odd in that it looked as though they weren't even talking with one another and one of the subjects was facing away as the other was talking. [REDACTED] still got the impression that they knew each other.

[REDACTED] thought the two subjects were "robbers" and said they had stuff with them. [REDACTED] recalled seeing two bags but couldn't recall what the bags looked like, one was smaller than the other.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07-17-04/1131 hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services	15 APPROVED SIGNATURE 
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 2004-20561
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

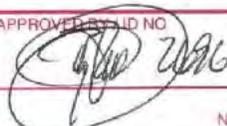
█████ said he wondered what was in the bags. █████ said the streetlight was the only thing on. One of the subjects facing the street was almost hunched over so █████ couldn't see the subject's face. █████ said that neither of the subjects even looked at them and commented that he slowed down to as slow as almost 5 miles per hour.

█████ estimated that he traveled through this area between 0030 0045 hours. As soon as they arrived at his house, their friends got into their vehicle and left. █████ said that if his friends, the █████ had seen anything on their way out of the tract; they would have called █████ and █████. █████ believes the shooting must have happened after his friends had driven through the neighborhood as well.

█████ thought he went to sleep but then heard several rounds, which he thought were shots. He said, "There was a lot of shots" and estimated, more than ten. █████ said it sounded like firecrackers, some in rapid succession, pause and then additional rounds.

█████ said he stopped this morning to see if anyone had died. █████ said the neighborhood had noticed an increased activity and mentioned a problem with vandalism.

End of interview at 0815 hours

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07-17-04/1131 hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services	15 APPROVED / ID NO  2006
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3D01	3 RB NUMBER 2004-20561
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C. / Attempt Homicide

Reclassify to:

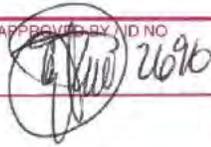
Code: V-1 **Name:** Duffner, Scott



On 7/14/2004, at approximately 0310 hours, I contacted the resident at [REDACTED] Norway Drive. This residence was located directly in front of the crime scene where the shooting occurred. The following is a summary of that taped recorded interview: [REDACTED] is employed with Cottage Hospital in Santa Barbara as an Operating Room (O.R.) Nurse. [REDACTED] resides with her mother, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and two minor children, one of which wasn't home tonight.

[REDACTED] said she was sleeping and estimated that around 0045 hours, she awoke to the sounds of yelling and could hear the words, "stay down, stay down." [REDACTED] heard four to five pops in rapid succession. She was sleeping on the couch in another room and thought maybe it wasn't a good place to be so she got up and went to the back bedroom. She looked out and saw one police officer out front of her property with his gun drawn. [REDACTED] called 911 to confirm there were people enroute to assist the officers. [REDACTED] woke her mother up and warned her not to get up.

[REDACTED] couldn't see the subject who was on the ground but could tell that the officers were talking to someone. [REDACTED] was also able to ascertain that there were at least two officers on scene because of the two voices talking to subject on the ground.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07-19-04/1027 hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  2696
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3D01	3 RB NUMBER 2004-20561
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

The dispatcher asked [REDACTED] if anyone was hurt. [REDACTED] told the dispatcher that she couldn't tell and didn't want to look out the window again, especially since she could hear the officers directing the subject what to do.

[REDACTED] also heard the officers tell the subject to stay down, lie down and stay on the ground. [REDACTED] recalled the subject saying that he couldn't comply with their directives. [REDACTED] also remembered hearing the officers shouting "put the gun down" and "leave the gun on the ground." [REDACTED] could tell the subject on the ground was a male by his voice.

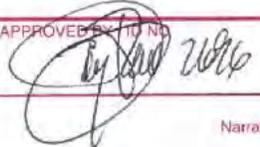
[REDACTED] said that approximately ten minutes elapsed before she realized there were other officers on scene. [REDACTED] estimated the whole incident lasted approximately 20 minutes.

I asked [REDACTED] if she knew any of her neighbors. [REDACTED] said she didn't. I specifically asked her about the neighbors to the north. [REDACTED] said she didn't know her and described her as "a cranky old woman." [REDACTED] said she eventually was able to see the scene outside when she was contacted by an officer who had come to her door.

Initially when [REDACTED] heard the noises outside she was concerned that there was someone in the backyard and so she warned her mother not to wander around.

As I left the residence I obtained the following two license plates of the vehicles parked in the driveway of the residence. 1. Burgundy, Ford Windstar Van, [REDACTED]
2. Gray Honda Accord, [REDACTED]

Ended 0322 hours

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07-19-04/1027 hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. 
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD
3031

2 BEAT
3A3

3 RB NUMBER
04-20561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664-187 P.C.

Code: VICTIM Name: DUFFNER, SCOTT

INTERVIEW



On 7/14/2004, at approximately 0230 A.M., I responded to an officer involved shooting call located at [REDACTED] Norway Drive, Ventura. Upon my arrival, I saw several deputies were on scene and the area was secured. Shortly after my arrival, I was instructed to interview [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. The following is a summary of a tape-recorded interview I had with [REDACTED]. The interview took place inside [REDACTED]'s residence at [REDACTED] Norway Drive, which is located next to [REDACTED] Norway.

[REDACTED] stated she was at home when the shooting occurred. [REDACTED] said she arrived home earlier this evening at approximately 7:45 P.M. Shortly thereafter, [REDACTED] left the residence and went to her brother's house located in Ventura. At approximately 9:00 P.M., [REDACTED] returned to the house. [REDACTED] eventually went into her bedroom and began watching television. [REDACTED] was home alone. [REDACTED] indicated her sister, [REDACTED] [REDACTED], was working and was due to return home later this evening. At approximately 11:15 P.M., prior to [REDACTED] returning home, the suspect entered the residence and approached her in the bedroom. The suspect was identified as Jed [REDACTED], [REDACTED] [REDACTED]'s son. The suspect asked [REDACTED] for the keys to the pickup truck that was parked in the driveway. The suspect was unable to locate the keys. The suspect left her bedroom and walked outside to the front yard. [REDACTED] left her bedroom and walked into the kitchen. While in the kitchen, she looked outside through the kitchen window and saw the suspect standing in the front yard with an unknown female. [REDACTED] described the female as white, 30s years old, long brown hair, wearing a jacket.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
07/15/04 / 16:50

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.

41047

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] 2622

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

¹ RD
3031

² BEAT
3A3

³ RB NUMBER
04-20561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
-----------	-----------	----------	-------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------	---	-------------

About the same time, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] arrived home. Shortly thereafter, [REDACTED] discovered [REDACTED] had called the police concerning the suspect being inside the house. During this time, [REDACTED] recalled the suspect entered the house again. Once inside the house, the suspect walked into [REDACTED]'s bedroom and began looking through her purse for the keys to the pickup truck. [REDACTED] saw the suspect looking through [REDACTED]'s purse. [REDACTED] approached the suspect and grabbed the purse from the suspect. The suspect left the room and walked outside again. [REDACTED] believed the suspect might have walk^{ed} outside to the front yard area and re-entered the home several more times. The suspect's actions of walking in and out of the house occurred on or about midnight. Shortly thereafter, [REDACTED] saw the suspect in the living room examining a chair for the pickup key. While the suspect was in the living room, [REDACTED] saw a deputy approach the front door. [REDACTED] heard the deputy call out the suspect's name. Then she saw the suspect run out the back door into the backyard.

[REDACTED] said the suspect was acting "a little strangely." [REDACTED] indicated that the suspect is usually a loud person, but tonight, was not loud. She described the suspect's behavior as "definitely bizarre." [REDACTED] was unaware if the suspect was on any medication. [REDACTED] indicated the suspect was wearing a Pendleton shirt and unaware the suspect was in the possession of a handgun.

¹³ DATE / TIME OF REPORT
07/15/04 / 16:50

¹⁴ REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.

¹⁵ APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] Sgt. M. Smith 2422

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 2004-20561
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C. – Attempt Homicide

Reclassify to:

Code: V-1 **Name:** Duffner, Scott

On the morning of 7/15/2004, I retrieved a message from [REDACTED], Jed Temple's mother who requested I call her back. I telephoned [REDACTED] residence at approximately 1135 hours and the following is a summary of that recorded interview: [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] was currently at her residence and was prepared to speak with me. Before [REDACTED] put [REDACTED] on the telephone, she informed me that a subject by the name of [REDACTED] had obtained a .357 weapon and he was going to kill Jed with it. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] was currently out on bail for an unknown crime and was facing a 25 to life sentence. [REDACTED] validated that was the reason Jed felt he needed to arm himself with a gun. **(At this point in the investigation, [REDACTED]'s name hadn't been brought up at all so I was a little confused by the information [REDACTED] had provided to me.)**

I asked [REDACTED] how Jed was doing since he was still at the hospital. [REDACTED] told me that the medical staff still didn't know about Jed's Sciatic nerve because Jed still wasn't cooperating and was still coming down.

[REDACTED] asked a male subject in the background if he would talk to me. A few moments later a male subject came on the telephone line and identified himself as [REDACTED], a neighbor and family friend of the [REDACTED]'s. [REDACTED] said that he had been contacted by deputies that night and had been told detectives would contact him at a later time because he seemed to have information.

[REDACTED] said he lived a couple of houses away from the [REDACTED]'s and considered himself to be a father figure to Jed for the last ten years. [REDACTED] then told me the following: About a week ago, Jed called [REDACTED]'s house and requested [REDACTED] pick him up from the Holiday Inn in Ventura. [REDACTED]

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07-26-04/1133 hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montefur</i> 10/17
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 2004-20561
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

explained that prior to that call, he had put some distance between Jed and even his own son because of their drug use. [REDACTED] drove to the Holiday Inn that day and picked Jed up. Jed told [REDACTED] that he was scared. Jed explained that he had just been released from jail and that a male subject named [REDACTED] had o.k'd his bail with a bail bondsman [REDACTED] knew as [REDACTED].

Jed had been visiting at [REDACTED] [REDACTED]'s house when [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] (possibly [REDACTED]) that Jed was waiting outside the house with a knife and that Jed was going to stab [REDACTED] when he exited. Jed told [REDACTED] that wasn't true. Jed expressed concern about the situation getting out of hand and [REDACTED] killing him. Jed requested [REDACTED] [REDACTED] contact [REDACTED]'s uncle [REDACTED] from Ojai in the hopes of straightening things out between the two. Jed said he wanted to get a gun because he felt [REDACTED] would come after him with one. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] told Jed that he had a gun but the one he had was registered to him ([REDACTED] [REDACTED]); therefore he couldn't let Jed have the gun.

About four days ago, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] called [REDACTED] [REDACTED] in an attempt to straighten things out between [REDACTED] and Jed. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] offered that he would come by [REDACTED]'s residence that night after he got off work to discuss the situation in more detail, but never did. [REDACTED] told Jed that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated he was going to come by his residence but never did. In response to that Jed said he had to get a gun. Jed let [REDACTED] [REDACTED] listen to a message [REDACTED] had left on Jed's cellular telephone. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] said the message left on Jed's phone stated, "You chose your weapon and now I chose mine. You're a dead mother fucker." [REDACTED] said Jed was very scared by the message and said that he hadn't seen Jed that scared before. [REDACTED] felt that if he had been in Jed's shoes and had received that message; he would have armed himself too because [REDACTED] message was threatening.

Yesterday, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] heard about the shooting and called [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] asked why he hadn't called before now. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that he had spoken to [REDACTED] but said that [REDACTED] had it in his head that he wanted to kill Jed and take a cop out as well. [REDACTED] asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] why he doesn't just take the gun away from his nephew and call the police.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07-26-04/1133 hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montafu 1007</i>
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 2004-20561
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████████ characterized his nephew, ██████████, as being out of control, under the influence of drugs and afraid ██████████ will shoot him (██████████ ██████████). ██████████ told ██████████ that ██████████ is currently carrying a .357 gun on his person.

The day of the shooting ██████████ ██████████ received a telephone call from ██████████ ██████████, the bail bondsman who had bailed Jed out of custody. ██████████ considers ██████████ a friend and said he came by the house. Apparently, ██████████ wanted to revoke Jed's bail since he hadn't made any payments and was ignoring ██████████'s telephone calls.

██████████ said he didn't have a problem taking ██████████ to the house, suggesting that maybe Jed and ██████████ could talk and make some type of arrangements for payment. When ██████████ and ██████████ got Jed's house, they found Jed there with an unknown bald headed male and a female (the same female that had been with him later in the evening before the shooting, possibly ██████████). ██████████ told Jed that he needed to talk with ██████████ and even made the comment that ██████████ could take him back to jail. Jed told ██████████ and ██████████ that he didn't have any money. ██████████ said Jed and the female were extremely under the influence to the point that they had difficulty standing up.

As they left Jed's residence, ██████████ told ██████████ that he should've taken Jed to jail. ██████████ told ██████████ that he would give Jed until the following day (7/15/2004). ██████████ said after that everything started happening. Jed began to argue with his female friend accusing her of stealing some items from his mother and grandmother's house. Jed and the female were arguing up and down the street about the same things. ██████████ said that Jed was pretty high and there was no talking to him.

I asked ██████████ ██████████ to obtain information on ██████████ and said that I really needed to find out ██████████'s last name. Based on all the information I had learned, I believed ██████████ ██████████ posed a danger to the public as well as law enforcement. ██████████ said he would call me back with the information.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

07-26-04/1133 hours

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

S. Montoya 10-17

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 2004-20561
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C. / Attempt Homicide

Reclassify to:

Code: V-1 **Name:** Duffner, Scott

On 7/16/2004, at approximately 0834 hours, Detective Rivera and I contacted Dr. [REDACTED] who identified herself, as a Family Medicine Doctor assigned to Jed Temple. The following is a summary of that recorded conversation: I explained that we were there to inquire about Jed's prognosis and potential release. [REDACTED] told us that she was aware Jed had missed some type of court appearance the day before.

[REDACTED] said there was a meeting scheduled to begin in 30 minutes to discuss Jed's medical status and determine if there are other medical treatments / procedures that could benefit Jed because as of yet, Jed hadn't participated in physical therapy treatments.

[REDACTED] said Jed is two days out of surgery and that all his injuries have been taken care of as far as a medical standpoint in concerned. [REDACTED] said they wanted to ensure that Jed was stable from a medical standpoint and she would know more in about 30 minutes.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07-26-04/1106 hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Montefino 1017</i>
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 2004-20561
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 P.C. – Attempt Homicide

Reclassify to:

Code: V-1 **Name:** Duffner, Scott

BACKGROUND:

Earlier in the day, I interviewed [REDACTED] [REDACTED] regarding Jed Temple. During my previous interview with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] he told me about a subject Jed was having problems with during the past week leading up to the shooting. I asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] to obtain some additional information for me regarding the subject [REDACTED] [REDACTED] thought was [REDACTED] possibly last of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] called me later in the day and the following is a summary of that interview.

On 7/15/2004, at approximately 1306 hours, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] called me back with the additional information regarding [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. The following is a summary of that interview: [REDACTED] [REDACTED] confirmed [REDACTED]'s last name is [REDACTED] and said [REDACTED] was recently released from prison for an attempted murder case that occurred at the Corner Market on Burnham Road in Oak View. It is believed that during that incident, [REDACTED] stabbed an unknown male in the abdomen, which caused the subject's intestine's to fall out. [REDACTED] was arrested and went to prison for that crime.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] [REDACTED] about everything that had transpired with Jed involving the shooting with the Sheriff's Department. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that he had spoken with his nephew, [REDACTED] and said that [REDACTED] was just out of his head, doing drugs. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] came to [REDACTED]'s house yesterday in possession of Methamphetamine, a 9 mm and .357 weapon on his person. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] made a comment to [REDACTED] that if [REDACTED] [REDACTED] goes, a cop is going to go with him. I interpreted that to mean that if contacted by law enforcement given the fact he was carrying a gun and drugs, [REDACTED] would shoot at law enforcement.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07-27-04/0827 hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>S. Montefino</i> 1047
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 2004-20561
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

█████ thought █████ █████ was about 28 years old and either living on Burnham Road or Riverside in Oak View. █████ learned through █████ █████ that █████ had recently been involved in a domestic violence case. █████ █████ also mentioned to █████ that █████ mentioned being upset with his in-laws and made the comment about killing them all (his nephews).

█████ said the guns were in his pocket at all times. I asked █████ if █████ █████ would mind talking to me about his nephew █████. █████ █████ believed that █████ █████ wouldn't talk about his nephew, █████. █████ thought it would burn him if I contacted █████ █████ inquiring about his nephew.

I asked █████ for Jed's cellular telephone number. █████ asked █████, who was in the background for █████'s cellular telephone number. I could hear █████ tell █████ that she wasn't aware of Jed's cellular telephone number and only knew that he had a pager. █████ thought Jed might have had the telephone when he was arrested and believed the cellular phone might already be in our possession.

█████ █████ believes that Jed, his son and █████ █████ were all buying their dope from the same source.

End of interview

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07-27-04/0827 hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. M. Smith/#2622/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>E. Morstgen</i> 1047
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-020561
--------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Closed
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 PC Attempt Murder

Reclassify To:

Code: V1 Name: **Duffner, Scott (Deputy)**

Audiocassette Tape From Deputy Sulkowski
Received on 07/14/2004

On 07-14-04, I received a micro cassette from Deputy Sulkowski. Deputy Sulkowski told me the cassette contained a recording of the events immediately following the shooting in front of [REDACTED] Norway Drive. Deputy Sulkowski stated after the shooting ceased, he was able to turn on the tape recorder attached to his gun belt and record the commands given to Jed and Jed's response to those commands. On 07-20-04, I listened to the micro cassette tape and the following is a summary of the recording. For more specific details refer to the cassette tape.

The tape began with the sound of a male subject (later identified as Jed Temple) yelling something inaudible. Deputy Sulkowski could be heard telling Jed, "Do not move." Sheriff's Dispatch asked Deputy Sulkowski if he could advise if any deputies were injured. Deputy Sulkowski told the dispatcher he did not know if any deputies were injured at that time. Sulkowski then began telling Jed to "get down." Sulkowski's tone of voice changed and he could be heard yelling, "No. Lay on your back. Move your hands." Sulkowski repeatedly told Jed to lay down and move his hands. While Sulkowski was giving Jed commands, Jed could be heard in the background yelling in pain. Jed could be heard telling the deputies to "Shoot me in the head." At this point, "Sulkowski yelled, "Do not move. Don't go for that gun. Do not go for the gun."

Deputy Sulkowski made repeated commands for Jed to not move and for Jed to not go for the gun. In the background Jed could be heard yelling in pain and telling the deputies to shoot him.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07/26/04 8:41 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. M. Smith</i> 2022
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-020561
--------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Sulkowski told Jed to lay still and that fire and ambulance were enroute. At this point, Jed pleaded with the deputies, "Just shoot me in the head. Shoot me in the head please..." Sulkowski replied, "No, just lay there."

Sulkowski could be heard telling someone to turn his or her vehicle around. Sulkowski continued to yell, "Lay down" at Jed. Jed could be heard complaining about the pain. Sulkowski told Jed he was going to have to deal with it and to lay on his back. Sulkowski again demanded that Jed not move towards the gun. Jed could be heard yelling in pain. Another male voice could be heard in the background telling Jed to lay still.

Sulkowski continued to yell commands for Jed to lay still and could be heard giving directions for responding units over the radio. Sulkowski could be heard describing where Jed's gun was to fellow officers. Sulkowski advised "Scott" (Deputy Duffner) that he was going to move to the other side of the vehicles and get closer to him. While Sulkowski moved to a new position, Jed could be heard yelling in the background followed by a male voice ordering him to lay still with his hands out in front of him.

Sulkowski could be heard asking responding officers if they could see Jed's weapon. A deputy could be heard telling Sheriff's Dispatch to have fire and ambulance come into the scene. A responding officer could be heard asking Sulkowski if the other deputy was okay. Sulkowski replied, "I don't know. He was right up on top of him when the shots went off." Jed could be heard saying, "You shot my thumb off..."

In the background deputies could be heard advising dispatch that Jed was in custody. Dispatched advised that fire should be on scene. Sirens could be heard in the background. Sulkowski could be heard asking Jed if he had any additional weapons on him. Jed told Sulkowski he had a knife. Sulkowski advised arriving deputies that Jed was the only suspect. Sulkowski could then be heard arguing with a citizen who was refusing to turn his vehicle around and then pointing out the house where the suspect fled from to arriving deputies. The recording stopped at this point.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07/26/04 8:41 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. M. Smith 2622
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3031	3A03	04-020561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

End of Report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

07/26/04 8:41 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Sgt. M Smith 2022

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3031	3A03	04-020561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Closed
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 PC Attempt Murder

Reclassify To:

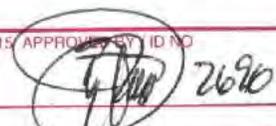
Code: V1 Name: **Duffner, Scott (Deputy)**

Interview and crime Scene Walk through
 With V/ Deputy Scott Duffner (ID # 2608)

On 07-14-04, at approximately 0631hours, I conducted an interview and crime scene walk through with Deputy Scott Duffner in the area of Ventura Avenue and Norway Drive in the unincorporated area of Ventura County north of the City of Ventura. The purpose of the interview and walk through was to obtain information regarding the shooting that took place earlier that morning. Prior to the interview, Deputy Duffner had consulted with his attorney Howard Liberman. Deputy Duffner advised that he was willing to cooperate with this investigation. The following is a summary of my conversation with Deputy Duffner. For more specific details, refer to the digital recording (compact disk).

The following people were also present for the interview and walk through: Howard Liberman (attorney representing Scott Duffner), Sgt. Montagna (#1047), Patricia Murphy (Assistant District Attorney), Sgt. M. Smith (# 2622), James Eicher (County Counsel), and Sgt. B. Macedo (# 1440).

We began the interview on the street in front of [REDACTED] Norway Drive. I asked Duffner to explain what brought him to this location. Duffner stated that he and Deputy Sulkowski had been dispatched to a subject disturbing call at [REDACTED] Norway. The reporting party supplied the dispatcher with the name and date of birth of the disturbing party (identified as Jed Temple). The dispatcher checked local records and discovered Jed had three outstanding warrants.

13. DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14. REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15. APPROVING OFFICER / ID NO
07/20/04 8:43 AM	Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Snl Svc.	 2696

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-020561
--------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Deputy Sulkowski arrived at [REDACTED] Norway about one minute prior to Duffner. As Duffner turned the corner from Ventura Avenue to Norway Drive, he advised dispatch, via the radio, that he had arrived on scene. At that time, Duffner heard Sulkowski advise, via the radio, that Jed had run out the back of the house. As Duffner drove north on Norway, he saw a white male (later identified as Jed Temple) either jump over the fence in the front yard of the house or out the driveway and run north on Norway.

Duffner stopped his marked Sheriff's unit in the middle of the street directly in front of [REDACTED] Norway. Duffner advised over his radio that he was in foot pursuit. As Duffner exited his car, he saw Jed stop in front of the driveway of the house to the right (north) of [REDACTED] Norway, turn around, and run back down the sidewalk towards and passed him (Duffner). As Jed ran by Duffner, he (Duffner) told Jed to stop. Jed continued to run south on the west sidewalk of Norway Drive towards Ventura Avenue.

Duffner pursued Jed on foot and repeatedly ordered him to stop. As they passed the double gate along the east fence of the vacant lot between [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] Norway, Duffner reached out and made an attempt to grab Jed. Jed turned left and ran out into the street. Duffner caught up to Jed and again reached out to grab him. This time, Jed turned to look at Duffner and said, "This is it." Duffner saw Jed's hand go down to his waistband area. Duffner pushed Jed forward. Jed fell to the asphalt and Duffner tripped over him and fell to the asphalt as well. As Duffner landed on the ground, he rolled onto his left side. Duffner could see Jed sitting up in the middle of the street. Duffner saw muzzle flashes coming from Jed and towards him.

Duffner drew his service pistol and returned fire back at Jed. As Duffner returned gunfire, he (Duffner) used his left arm to pull himself away from Jed and gain some distance. I asked Duffner to walk us over to where he and Jed fell to the ground. Duffner took us to an area in the middle of the street directly in front of the driveway for [REDACTED] Norway. Duffner stated Jed fell down there and he (Duffner) tripped over Jed and fell to the ground further south on the street.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07/20/04 8:43 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det Chris Dunn/2227/Snl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  2696
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3031	3A03	04-020561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

When Duffner landed on the asphalt, his head was pointed southwest and he rolled onto his left side to face north.

Sgt. Montagna asked Duffner what was going through his head when he saw the muzzle flashes. Duffner replied, "Ah shit, I'm gonna get shot here." Duffner stated all he wanted to do at that point was to keep shooting and create some distance from Jed. I asked Duffner if he had given the suspect any commands during the shooting. Duffner replied, "I really don't remember." Duffner did not remember hearing Jed say anything during the gun battle. When Duffner got to the west curb of Norway, his pistol ran out of ammunition. As Duffner reloaded his pistol with a fresh magazine, he heard Jed yelling and making noises like he was in pain. Duffner then heard Sulkowski yelling, "Scott are you okay? Are you okay?" Duffner responded, "I don't know."

Duffner stood up and began to give Jed verbal orders to stay there and show his hands. Jed responded by telling him to shoot him in the head and to get it over with. At this point, Duffner could not see where the gun was. Sulkowski told Duffner that the gun was at Jed's feet. Duffner then saw the gun on the ground. Jed continued to yell that he was in a lot of pain. Duffner could see Jed's blood on the pavement. Duffner and Sulkowski continued to give Jed verbal commands to lie on his back and show his hands. Duffner used his portable radio to broadcast "999" requesting emergency assistance.

Ventura Police officers arrived on scene first and one Ventura Police officer (unknown) assisted Duffner in approaching Jed. Jed was lying face down on the street, as he was instructed to by Duffner and Sulkowski. Duffner grabbed Jed by the shirt and dragged him towards the east curb of Norway, away from the gun. While on the east side of the street, Duffner handcuffed Jed and requested fire and ambulance via his portable radio.

I asked Duffner if he could see Sulkowski while he (Duffner) was down on the ground during the shooting. Duffner replied, "No. I heard him. I heard him yelling at me to see if I was okay."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
07/20/04 8:43 AM	Det. Chris Dunn/2227/SnI Svc	 2696

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3031	3A03	04-020561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

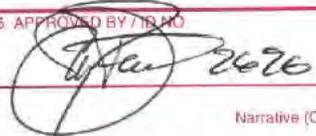
Duffner stated he did not know if Sulkowski had fired his pistol, as he did not hear him fire any shots.

I confirmed that Duffner's pistol ran out of ammunition while he was on the ground returning fire. I asked Duffner if he reloaded his pistol while he was on the ground. Duffner replied, "I think so." I asked Duffner if he fired any rounds from the fresh magazine he loaded into his pistol. Duffner answered, "I don't think I did. I don't know." I asked what he did with the first magazine he removed from his pistol. Duffner stated he left that on the ground where he was at the time. I asked Duffner if he knew how many rounds he fired. Duffner replied, "I know I fired at least 13." I confirmed that he knew it was at least 13 rounds because the pistol ran dry (out of ammunition).

Duffner stated the only light came from the streetlights. Duffner stated he had a flashlight but he dropped it on the ground and did not use it. Duffner described the lighting as, "At best poor." I asked Duffner if he had any difficulty seeing Jed. Duffer replied, "Laying in the street, yes. I didn't know if he had a gun because he kept his hands towards his waist. And it was just dark. I didn't have a light at all..."

I confirmed that Duffner was wearing the same clothing while we were talking that he had been wearing during the incident. Duffner was dressed in a full department uniform including: tan shirt with "Sheriff" patches on both shoulders, gold "Ventura County Sheriff" badge, green pants, and black gun belt. I also confirmed that Duffner had driven a marked Sheriff's patrol car (#447 on roof) to the location and the car was still parked in the original location where he left it.

I asked Duffner if he was in fear for his safety when the shooting took place. Duffner replied, "Yes." Duffner went on to say, "I thought I was gonna die." I asked Duffner about his partner (Deputy Sulkowski). Duffner said, "I was concerned about him because I didn't know where he

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07/20/04 8:43 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det Chris Dunn/2227/Snl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 5

10 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3031	3A03	04-020561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

was. But I knew he was okay when he was yelling at me..." Duffner did not see anyone else in the area during the shooting.

I asked Duffner to describe how Jed was holding his gun. Duffner said, "To me, it looked like he was actually pointing it at me. And I want to say he was holding it with two hands and pointing it at me and shooting." I asked Duffner if he could describe Jed's gun. Duffner stated he could only see the muzzle flashes during the shooting and only saw the gun after Jed dropped it on the ground. Duffner described the gun as a black revolver with a wood grip.

I asked Duffner if he knew how many times Jed shot at him. Duffner replied, "I know that at least before I started shooting back, (inaudible) I saw two muzzle flashes." Duffner did not see Jed shoot at anyone or anything else.

I concluded the interview at approximately 0643 hours.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07/20/04 8:43 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det Chris Dunn/2227/Sn1 Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  2696
---	---	---



COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370
FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT

LAB CASE NUMBER L04-4387
REPORT NUMBER 1

SUBJECT(S): VICTIM: DUFFNER, SCOTT, SUSPECT: TEMPLE, JED WILLIAM	
AGENCY: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT Attn.: Sgt. Melissa Smith, Major Crimes, 477-7032; Sr. Dep. Jose Rivera, Major Crimes, 477-7031.	
AGENCY CASE NUMBER: 04-20561	OFFENSE(S) 664/187 P.C.

FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT FIREARMS SECTION

NARRATIVE:

On July 14, 2004, the undersigned responded to the intersection of Ventura Avenue and Norway Drive, in the city of Ventura, to examine the crime scene for bullet ricochet damage. Photographic documentation and evidence collection was provided by Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED] of the Sheriff's Department Crime Scene Investigation Unit.

The crime scene consisted of the west end of Norway Drive. Bloody clothing was present in the street, along with numerous discharged cartridge cases and other items of evidence (see Crime Scene Investigation Unit report for details). The area was examined for the presence of bullet ricochet damage.

EVIDENCE:

All bullet ricochet damage mentioned in this report was documented photographically by the Sheriff's Department Crime Scene Investigation Unit. All identification numbers are reflective of the photographic markers (PM#) at the crime scene assigned to possible bullet ricochet damage by the Crime Scene Investigation Unit. For the locations of the bullet ricochet damage, please refer to the crime scene diagrams (figures 1 and 2).

Bullet ricochet damage from the west end road surface of Norway Drive:

PM# 12, 13, 36-44, 55, 60, 62-64.

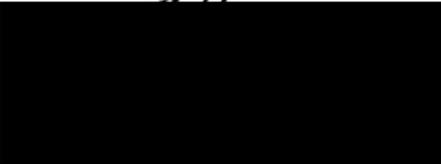
RESULTS:

The following items were tested for the presence of lead using the sodium rhodizonate test. Where possible, approximate directionality assigned to the bullet ricochet damage follows in parentheses.

Photographic Marker #	12	Negative	(NW to SE)
	13	Negative	(NW to SE)
	36	Positive	(NE/SW)
	37	Positive	(NE/SW)
	38	Positive (weak)	(SW to NE)
	39	Negative	(SW to NE)
	40	Negative	(unknown)
	41	Positive (very weak)	(SW to NE)
	42	Positive (weak)	(poss. SW to NE)
	43	Negative	(poss. SW to NE)
	44	Positive (weak)	(SW to NE)
	55	Negative	(poss. SW to NE)
	60	Negative	(SW/NE)
	62	Positive	(NE/SW)
	63	Positive	(poss. NE to SW)
	64	Negative	(SW/NE)

**DISPOSITION
OF EVIDENCE:**

No items of evidence were collected by the undersigned. Evidence items not reflected in this report were collected by the Sheriff's Department Crime Scene Investigation Unit.


July 24, 2004

Technical Review by 

Administrative Review by 

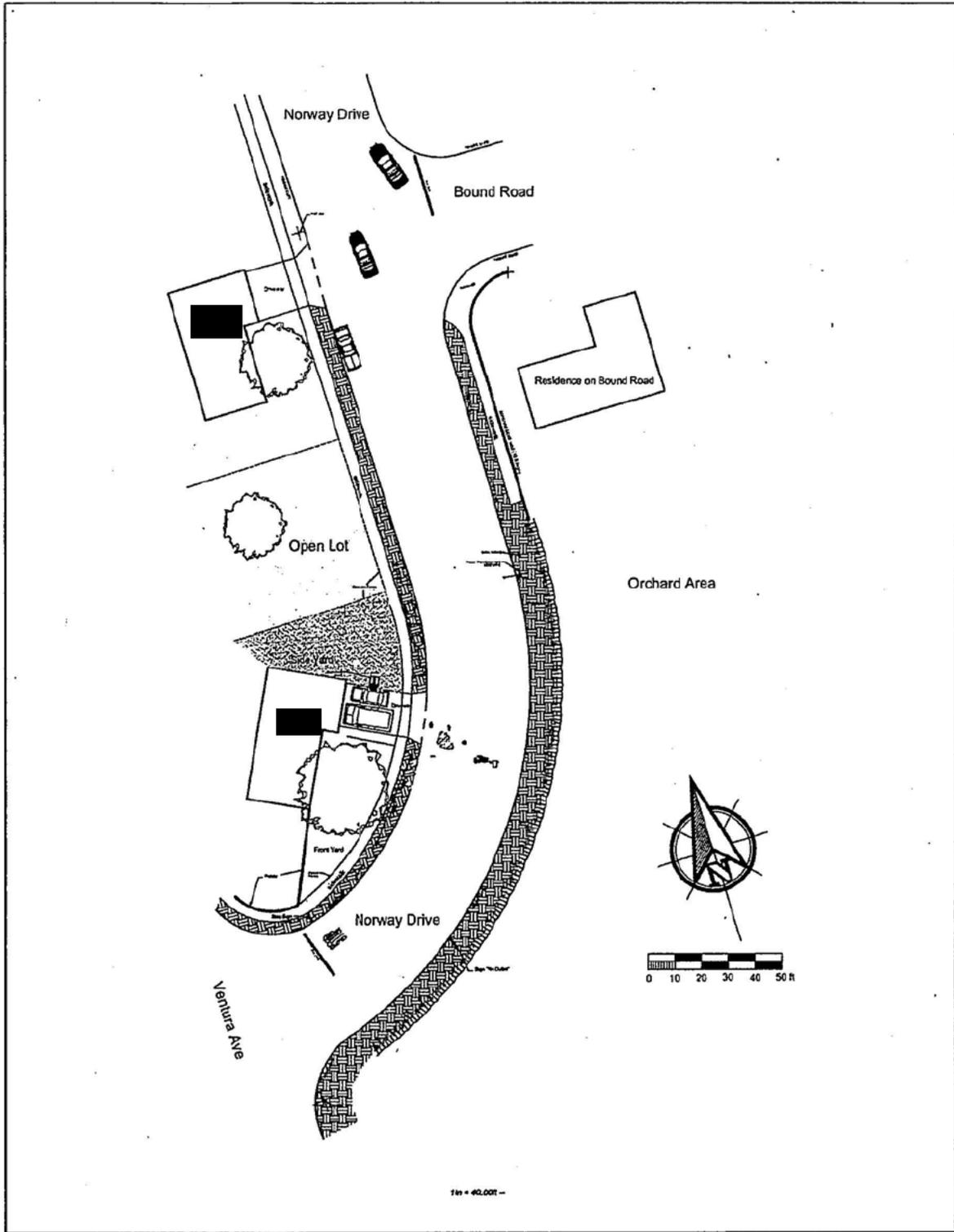
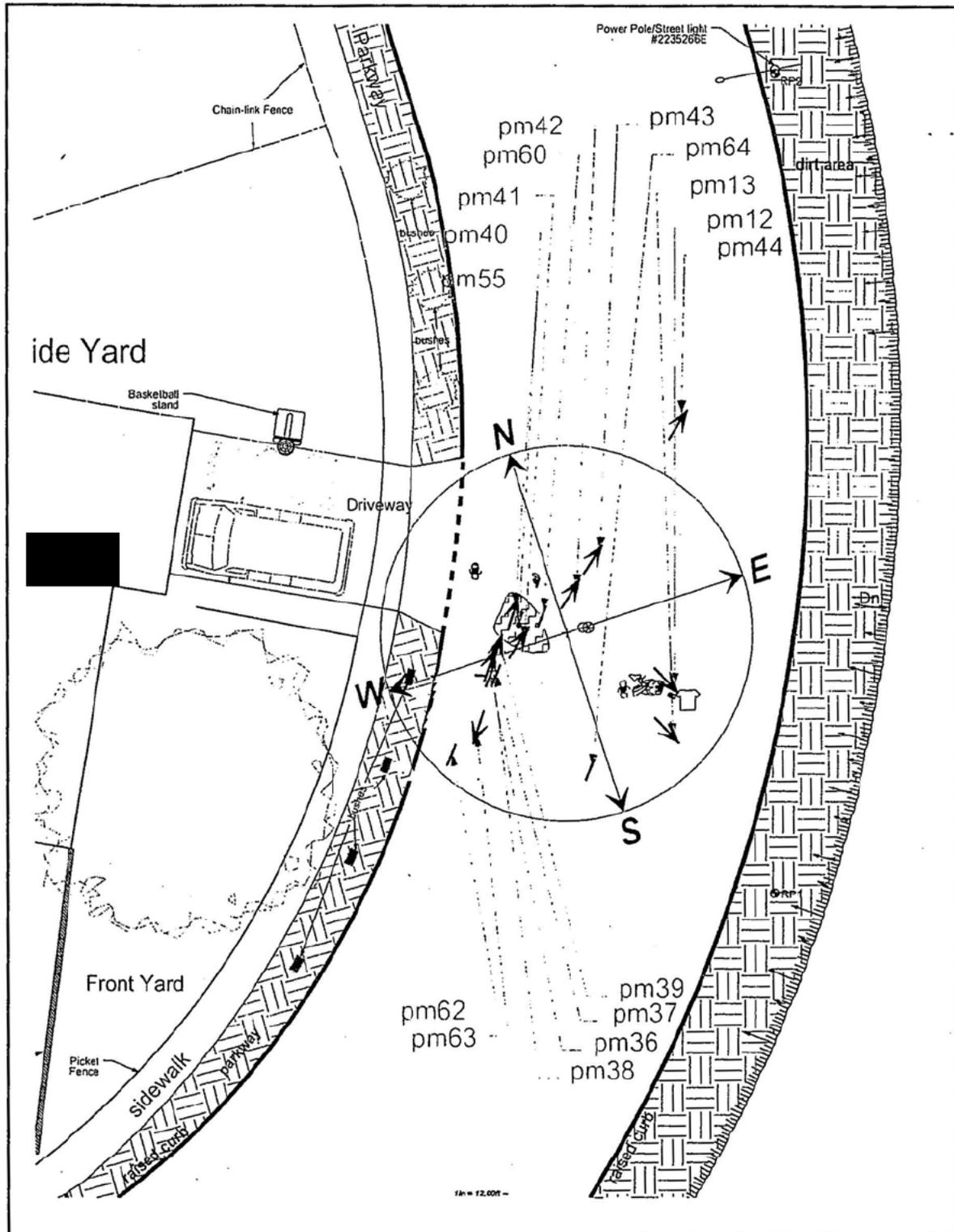


Figure 1: Overall crime scene diagram.



- Legend:
- Approximate direction of bullet travel
 - - - Approximate linear path of bullet, direction undetermined
 - No directionality, approximately circular damage

Figure 2: Crime scene diagram detailing bullet ricochet damage to road surface.

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION

R.D. 3031	BEAT 3A3	SERVICE REQUEST		RB NUMBER 04-20561
OFFENSE / INCIDENT 664/187PC		DATE / TIME OF INCIDENT 7-14-04/0044	LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS & CITY) NORWAY AVE., UTA	

PROCESS THE FOLLOWING ITEMS OF EVIDENCE FOR LATENTS (Include Item No. and Description): _____

38 CAL HANDGUN

OFFICER: **RIVERA 2694** AGENCY: **MAT. CRIMES** PHONE: **477-7031**

SUSPECT NAME (S)	D.O.B.	IN CUSTODY	* SHERIFF'S B.I. NO.	* C.I.I. NO.
TEMPLE, JED	[REDACTED]	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

TRIAL/HEARING DATE _____

* B.I. No. or C.I.I. Required for Comparison Requests

RESULTS OF FINGERPRINT EXAMINATIONS (B.I. Use Only)

Latent Evaluation

- Item processed, no prints found
- Print(s) have insufficient detail
- Finger prints of possible value
- Palm Prints of possible value
- No latent prints in file

Comparison/Identification

- Print identification. (See Continuation Sheet)
- No fingerprints of suspect(s) available
- No palm prints of suspect(s) Available
- Prints compared with negative results
- Prints are not made by individuals compared
- Unable to compare-poor quality print card

CAL-ID

- Automated system hit
- Prints are insufficient for search
- Search with negative results
- Palm prints only, not searchable

Process(s) Used

- Dusted with: Black Powder Bichromatic Powder Fluorescent Powder
- Ninhydrin DFO Glue fuming Dye staining
- Other _____

B.I. OFFICER: _____ DATE: **7-31-04**

Date Received: **7-26-04** Date Assigned: **7/26/04**

Distribution: White-Records Green-Bureau of Identification Canary-Requesting Officer / Agency

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 11 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 PD 3031	2 BEAT 3A3	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664/187 PC, Attempted Murder

Code: V1 Name: Duffner, Scott

Crime Scene Investigation

On 7-14-2004, at 0055 hours, I responded to [REDACTED] Norway Avenue in the unincorporated area of Ventura to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation. Shortly after I arrived, I was assigned to oversee the processing of the crime scene. Field Evidence Technician, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and Firearms Examiner, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] assisted me with the crime scene.

Norway Drive

Norway Drive extends in a north east direction from Ventura Avenue. It then curves in front of [REDACTED] Norway Drive. The road extends north intersecting with Bounds Road and continues north. Visibility was clear and the weather at the time was cool and slightly breezy.

[REDACTED] Norway Drive, Ventura

This residence is located on the west side of Norway Drive directly across from the intersection of Bounds Road. The residence faces east and has a garage on the north side that extends east from the house. There is a cement driveway that extends from the garage to Norway Drive. There are two cars parked in the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/17/2004 / 12:04 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. M. Smith #2622
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 11 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A3	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

driveway, one is a gray Nissan truck (Lic# [REDACTED]) and the other is a white Ford Taurus (Lic# [REDACTED]).

Directly to the right of the garage (north side) there is a large chain link gate, which extends north into the fence that divides it from the property to the north. There is no fence or barrier that surrounds the front of the garage or driveway, but there is a small chain link fence that surrounds the front yard of the residence. There is an older model vehicle parked on the street in front of the residence. The vehicle was a primer red color and displayed a CA license number of [REDACTED]. I did not find any other identifying emblems on this vehicle.

There are two Ventura County Sheriff patrol cars parked on the street facing north. The patrol cars are painted in a black and white scheme and both have various emblems identifying them as law enforcement vehicles. Additionally, both vehicles have emergency lighting equipment affixed along the tops of the vehicles. All the lighting and equipment on both vehicles are plainly visible.

The first patrol unit is identified as #3447. This unit is parked in the middle of the street, facing north and directly across from the driveway of [REDACTED] Norway Drive. The driver's door was extended in the open position and the exterior lights were off. The engine on this unit was also off.

The second patrol car is identified as unit #3470. It is parked facing north at the corner of Norway Drive and Bounds Road. This is several feet north of unit #3447. All the doors to this vehicle were closed. The vehicle's parking lights were turned on and the engine was running.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/17/2004 / 12:04 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. M. Smith #2622
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 11 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A3	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

The public sidewalk in front of [REDACTED] Norway Drive descends slightly as it extends south. On the south side of the residence is an empty lot. The residence to the south of the empty lot is [REDACTED] Norway Drive.

The street where the units were parked is well lit. There is a street lamp located a few feet north from the north east corner of Norway Drive and Bounds Road. This streetlight illuminated the area where both units are parked. The residence at [REDACTED] Norway Drive has a light fixture on the side of the front door that illuminated the front of the residence.

[REDACTED] Norway Drive, Ventura

The shooting occurred on the street in front of the residence at [REDACTED] Norway Drive. The residence sits on the north corner of Norway Drive and Ventura Avenue. The residence faces east and backs up to Ventura Avenue. There is a driveway on the north side of the property that extends east to Norway Drive.

The location where the shooting took place was dimly lit. There was no direct light over this area, but it does receive some indirect lighting from two nearby streetlights located on Norway Drive. One of the streetlights is about 20-25 yards to the southwest of the crime scene, while the other is about 10-15 yards to the northeast. Both street lamps were in working order.

A white picket style wooden fence surrounds the front yard of the residence. There was also a brown wood fence that extended south from the residence that surrounds the rear yard.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/17/2004 / 12:04 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Sgt. M. Smith #2622
--	--	--

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A3	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

There are two vehicles parked in the driveway. The vehicle on the left side of the driveway is a maroon Ford Windstar, Ca [REDACTED] and the vehicle on the right side is a silver Honda, Ca # [REDACTED]. Both vehicles are parked facing the garage door.

To the north of the residence and driveway is a large open area that is paved with gravel. To the north of the open area is a chain link fence that divides [REDACTED] Norway Drive with an empty lot.

Directly across the street from [REDACTED] Norway Drive (east side) is a hillside that extends north. The hillside stops when it reaches the backyard of the property located at [REDACTED] Bounds Road. This residence faces north and is at the south east corner of Bounds Road and Norway Drive.

Evidence from Shooting Scene

In the gravel area, a few feet to the north from the top of the driveway, there are four casings. These casings were marked as **items #32, #33, #34, and #35**. All four casings were made of a white metal. The casings are stamped and identified as .40 caliber, Speer Smith and Wesson brand. About two feet to the east of the casings is a mobile basketball hoop and stand.

At the east end of the north fence line, there was a large pile of clothing and other miscellaneous items. The clothing was later marked as **item #65**. During a search of the items, a brown leather holster was found.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/17/2004 / 12:04 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. M. Smith #2622
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 11 ~~Continuation~~

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A3	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

In front of [REDACTED] Norway Drive, just east of the sidewalk there is a level planter filled with gravel with a few plants spread several feet apart. I noticed there was some gravel rocks on the cement sidewalk and also on the street just east of the planter. It appeared as though someone had stepped into the planter and kicked up some of the gravel. Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED] [REDACTED] photographed the planter and marked the location as **Item #59**. Inside the planter were two casings, which were marked as **items #29 and #30**.

About one foot east of the driveway of [REDACTED] Norway Drive, there was a tan colored shoe. The shoe was a left foot shoe and had a possible bloodstain in the top of it. The shoe was marked as **item #16**.

The rest of the crime scene was located on the street, east of [REDACTED] Norway Drive. About 4' east of the driveway, there was several large bloodstains. Blood from these stains had dripped west towards the driveway. These stains were marked as **Item #15**. [REDACTED] collected the swabs from these stains as evidence.

Just north of these large bloodstains were several small pieces of fabric that appeared to be fiberfill from Temple's quilted shirt. These pieces of fabric were marked as **Items #45 through #54 and Item #56** and were near several strike marks in the street. The strike marks are later described in this report.

On the street, about one foot to the north of the bloodstains was a handgun. The gun was marked as **item #1**. The handgun was lying on its left side and is further described as a Colt .38 Caliber revolver, blue steel frame, 2" inch barrel, with

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/17/2004 / 12:04 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. M. Smith #2622
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 11 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 PD 3031	2 BEAT 3A3	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

brown grips. The hammer on the gun was in the de-cocked position. The rims of the casings were visible from the top of the gun's chamber.

Field Evidence Technician, [REDACTED], picked up the gun. I noticed that the side of the chamber that was lying against the street had a fresh scrape, possibly from the asphalt. [REDACTED] opened the chamber and revealed that the gun was fully loaded with six rounds. All six rounds had a strike mark indicating that the firing pin had struck each of them. After further examination, it was discovered that all six rounds had been fired.

There was a pile of bloodstained clothing just east of the bloodstains. This was identified as the clothing worn by Temple at the time of the shooting. The clothing was bloodstained and had been cut off his body. The clothing consisted of **Item #9**- bloodstained Wrangler blue jeans, blue plaid boxers, black belt with key chain, and **Item #11**- bloodstained white tee shirt & flannel shirt. Paramedics cut the clothing open when they removed it from Temple's body.

Item #10 was identified as a bloodstained wallet removed from a chain attached to item #9. There was also some currency and coins found underneath Temple's clothing which was marked as **Item #67**. Inside Temple's shirt pocket were two hypodermic needles, **Item #68**. A tube of homeopathic medicine, **Item #69** and a plastic baggie, **Item #66**, were found inside Temple's front pants pocket.

About two feet south of the clothing was a brown paper bag containing: (1) orange lighter, (1) round container of Skoal brand chewing tobacco, (1) pack of camel cigarettes, (1) pack of basic cigarettes, (1) black folding knife (bloodstained), (1)

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/17/2004 / 12:04 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. M. Smith #2622
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 7 of 11 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A3	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

white metal folding knife (bloodstained), (1) black ball point pen, and (2) plastic baggies- (1) with white powdered substance and (1) with white powdered residue. These were personal items removed from Temple and marked as **Item #14**.

The following items were also found and collected near the location of the bloodstained clothing. **Item #2**-clear plastic baggie, **Item #3**-pager, **Item #4**-baseball style cap, with West Coast Choppers logo on front, **Item #5**-purple lighter, **Item #6**-white sock with bloodstains, **Item #7**- tan colored right shoe, bloodstained, **Item #8**- bullet, deformed, bloodstained, with some fabric material adhered to it.

There were several casings found on the street in front of [REDACTED] Norway Drive. These casings were marked and identified as **item #18 through #30** and described as .40 caliber Speer brand casings. There was also a large black metal flashlight identified as belonging to Deputy Duffner lying on the street in front of [REDACTED] Norway Drive. The flashlight was on when I first arrived at the scene. The flashlight was marked as **item #17**.

On the street, several feet to the south, east of the curb, was an empty ammunition magazine. The magazine had a sticker with identification number #2608 (Duffner's) on the bottom of it. It was marked as **item #31**. A small used self-adhesive bandage was found in the gutter. It was marked as **Item #57**.

There was also a small piece of brass colored metal that was found a few feet east of Temple's clothing. The metal was flattened and it appeared as though it was originally a hollow object. The item was marked as **Item #58**.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/17/2004 / 12:04 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Sgt. M. Smith #2622
--	--	--

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Bullet Strikes

There were several bullet strikes in the street in front of [REDACTED] Norway Drive. I requested the assistance of a Firearms Expert to respond to the scene in order to assist with the identification and direction of several strikes in the street.

Originally, [REDACTED] and I had located and identified **Items #12, #13, #36, #37, #38, #39, #40, #41, #42, #43, #44, and #55** as possible strikes.

Firearms Examiner, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] confirmed the strikes we originally identified were in fact caused by bullets. [REDACTED] additionally identified **Items #60, #62, #63, #64** as strike marks caused by bullets. [REDACTED] conducted lead tests and was also able to determine the direction most of the rounds were fired.

- Item #12 Lead test-Negative, NW to SE direction,
- Item #13 Lead test- Negative, NW to SE direction,
- Item #36 Lead test- Positive, NE to SW direction,
- Item #37 Lead test- Positive, NE to SW direction,
- Item #38 Lead test- Positive (weak), SW to NE direction,
- Item #39 Lead test, Negative, SW to NE direction,
- Item #40 Lead test, Negative, not able to determine direction,
- Item #41 Lead test- Positive (very weak), SW to NE,
- Item #42 Lead test- Positive (weak), Possibly SW to NE,
- Item #43 Lead test- Negative, Possibly SW to NE,
- Item #44 Lead test-Positive (weak), SW to NE direction,
- Item #55 Lead test- Negative, Possible SW to NE,
- Item #60 Lead test- Negative, Possible SW to NE,

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/17/2004 / 12:04 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. M. Smith #2622
--	---	---

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A3	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Item #62 Lead test- Positive, NE to SW direction,
 Item #63 Lead test- Positive, Possibly NE to SW,
 Item #64 Lead test- Negative, SW to NE direction.

Refer to [REDACTED] report for complete details.

I also examined the residence at [REDACTED] Norway Drive and the fence around it for possible bullet holes, but did not find any.

Based on the evidence at the scene and the information obtained from Deputies Duffner and Sulkowski, I was able to determine that Sulkowski was in a north west position and fired his shots in a south east direction. Duffner was in a south west position and fired in a north east direction. Temple was in a north east position and fired his shots in a south west direction towards Deputy Duffner's direction.

Collection of Service Weapons and Equipment

At 0640 hours, I met with Deputy Sulkowski and Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED] [REDACTED] in order to collect his service weapon and extra magazines. Before we collected any equipment from Sulkowski, I requested [REDACTED] photograph Sulkowski in the manner he was dressed. Sulkowski was wearing a tan shirt, olive green uniform pants and black work boots. Plainly visible on the shirt were shoulder patches, one on each shoulder, and a brass badge, on the left front chest, that identified Sulkowski as a Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy. Sulkowski was also wearing a black leather duty belt which had various equipment attached around it that included his duty weapon and extra magazines.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/17/2004 / 12:04 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. M. Smith #2622
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 10 of 11 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031 2 BEAT 3A3 3 RB NUMBER 04-20561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Sulkowski's service weapon is a Sig Sauer, .40 caliber, semi-auto handgun, with serial number [REDACTED]. The handgun was still in Sulkowski's holster and contained one (1) live round in the chamber and one magazine. The round was removed from the chamber as well as the magazine. The magazine contained twelve (12) live rounds.

I also collected two extra magazines that Sulkowski removed from his magazine holder. One of the magazines contained eight (8) live rounds. The second contained twelve (12) live rounds (capacity). All of the rounds collected from Sulkowski's weapons and magazines were .40 caliber Speer brand ammunition. [REDACTED] photographed the handgun, magazines and rounds.

After collecting Sulkowski's handgun and extra magazines, Sgt. E. Dowd issued Sulkowski a replacement handgun, magazines and ammunition.

I then met with Deputy Duffner. I also requested [REDACTED] photograph Duffner in the manner he was dressed. Duffner was wearing a tan shirt, olive green uniform pants, and black work boots. The shirt had shoulder patches on each shoulder and a brass badge on the chest that identified Duffner as a Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy. Duffner was also wearing a black leather duty belt that had various equipment attached to it including his handgun and extra magazines.

Duffner removed his handgun from his holster and handed it to us. He also removed (1) extra magazine from the magazine holder on his belt.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/17/2004 / 12:04 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Sgt. M. Smith #2622
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 11 of 11 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A3	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
---------------------	----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

The handgun is further described as a Sig Sauer, model P226, .40 caliber, with serial number [REDACTED]. The handgun contained one (1) live round in the chamber and eleven (11) live rounds in the magazine. The extra magazine contained twelve (12) live rounds (capacity). All of the rounds collected from Duffner's handgun and magazines were .40 caliber Speer brand ammunition. All items collected were photographed.

After the items were collected, Sgt. Dowd issued Duffner a replacement handgun, magazines and ammunition.

[REDACTED] videotaped and photographed the crime scene. The video was booked as evidence and the photos were downloaded into the DIMS system.

Additional Evidence Collected

While processing the crime scene, it was brought to my attention that a casing had been found in the intersection of Norway Drive and Ventura Avenue. I looked at the casing and found that it was a long distance away from the shooting scene. The casing was a brass colored casing and was identified as a 9mm Luger. I did not believe the casing was part of the crime scene, but requested that it be collected as well. It was marked as **Item #61**.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/17/2004 / 12:04 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. M. Smith #2622
---	--	--

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS -		2 R.D. 3031	3 BEAT 3A03	4 RB NUMBER 04-20561
----------------------------------	--	----------------	----------------	-------------------------

5 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/>	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG	<input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/>
--	---	---	--	--	---

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 664/187 PC / ATTEMPT MURDER	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) -	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	--	--

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) -	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) -	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	---	--

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 7 14 04 0030	16 DOW WED	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME 7 14 04 0818	18 DOW WED
--	---------------	--	---------------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT NORWAY DR / VENTURA AVE	ADDRESS VENTURA	CITY CA	STATE 93001	ZIP
--	--------------------	------------	----------------	-----

20 CODE 21	V - VICTIM	W - WITNESS	R - REPORTING PARTY	F - FINDER	O - OWNER	P - PARTY			
22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME VI DUFFNER, SCOTT	AKA / Moniker	RACE 23 W	SEX 24 M	25 HT -	26 WT -	27 HAIR -	28 EYES -	29 DOB -	30 AGE -

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) NIA	CITY	STATE	ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE () -
--	------	-------	-----	-----------------------------

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME COUNTY OF VENTURA, 800 S. VICTORIA AVE	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) VENTURA CA 93003	CITY	STATE	ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE (805) 646-1414
---	--	------	-------	-----	-------------------------------------

35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) DEPUTY SHERIFF	36 DAYS OFF VARY	37 WORK HRS VARY	38 INTERPRETER -	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE -
--	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	-------------------------------------

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE -	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE -	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. -
-------------------------------	---	---

43 CODE 43	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME V2 SULKOWSKI, STEPHEN	AKA / Moniker	RACE 45 W	SEX 46 M	47 HT -	48 WT -	49 HAIR -	50 EYES -	51 DOB -	52 AGE -
---------------	--	---------------	--------------	-------------	------------	------------	--------------	--------------	-------------	-------------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) NIA	CITY	STATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE () -
--	------	-------	-----	-----------------------------

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME -	ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 33) -	CITY	STATE	ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE (805) 646-1414
--------------------------------	---	------	-------	-----	-------------------------------------

57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) DEPUTY SHERIFF	58 DAYS OFF VARY	59 WORK HRS VARY	60 INTERPRETER -	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE -
--	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	-------------------------------------

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE -	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE -	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. -
-------------------------------	---	---

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ - VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ -	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
--	--	--	--	---	---	---	---

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 7/14/04 0030	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/5/04 0535	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT C. HARVEY / 3012 / WSPS-A	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. SGT. RUBY #1852
---	---	--	--

77 COPIES TO DET/MC NARC GANG/SED STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 3031	3 BEAT 3A03	4 RB NUMBER 04-20561
-----------------------------	--	----------------	----------------	--------------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 07-14-04
--	---	--------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) ██████████ NORWAY DR., VENTURA
---	--

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME TEMPLE, JED WILLIAM	AKA / Moniker	12 RACE W	13 SEX M	14 DOB ██████████	15 BUSINESS PHONE ()
--------------	--	---------------	--------------	-------------	----------------------	--------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# 9)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	20 RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box#)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	28 RACE	29 SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box#)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

34 NARRATIVE

SEE PAGE 8

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____	SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
---	---	--

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE	PROPERTY CODES
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING	A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS
RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS
	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS

E G	ITEM # 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME GUN	MAKE COLT	MODEL / CALIBER .38	ID / SERIAL NUMBER ██████████
--------	-------------	----------	------------------	--------------	------------------------	----------------------------------

PROP. AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN FRONT OF ██████████ NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #1)
-------------	---

E K	ITEM # 2	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CLEAR PLASTIC BAG	MAKE _____	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____
--------	-------------	----------	--------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------

PROP. AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN FRONT OF ██████████ NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #2)
-------------	---

E K	ITEM # 3	QTY 1	ITEM NAME PAGER	MAKE _____	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____
--------	-------------	----------	--------------------	---------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------

PROP. AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN FRONT OF ██████████ NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #3)
-------------	---

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 07-19-04 1700 HOURS	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT ██████████ / SPEC SERV / CSIU <i>Dfa3387</i>	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>Sgt. OBEL</i> <i>122</i>
---	--	--

40 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> Press <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
--

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 8

41 RB NUMBER

04-20561

42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE				PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E K	4	1	DARK BLUE CAP	WEST COAST CHOPPERS			
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #4)							
E K	5	1	PURPLE LIGHTER				
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #5)							
E K	6	1	WHITE SOCK				
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #6)							
E K	7	1	RIGHT SHOE	SKECHERS	10.5		
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #7)							
E K	8	1	BULLET				
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE STREET NEAR THE SUSPECT'S CLOTHING ON [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #8)							
E C	9	1	BLUE JEANS W/ BLK BELT & KEY CHAIN	WRANGLER	40X32		
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #9)							
E C	9	1	BLUE PLAID BOXERS		38		
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #9)							
E K	10	1	BLACK WALLET				
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE STREET NEXT TO ITEM #9, WAS ATTACHED TO PANTS (PHOTO MARKER #10)							
E C	11	1	WHITE T-SHIRT	STAFFORD POLO	2XL		
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #11)							
E C	11	1	FLANNEL SHIRT	OUTDOOR EXCHANGE	XL		
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #11)							
E K	12&13	2	BULLET STRIKES				
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION IN THE STREET NEAR THE SUSPECT'S CLOTHING, PHOTOS ONLY (PHOTO MARKERS #12 & #13)							

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT (Continuation)**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 8

41 RB NUMBER

04-20561

42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE				PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE E K	ITEM # 14	QTY 1	ITEM NAME ORANGE LIGHTER	MAKE _____	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____	
PROP.AFFIL S	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM A BAG IN THE STREET CONTAINING THE SUSPECT'S PROPERTY (PHOTO MARKER #14)						
CODE E K	ITEM # 14	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CHEWING TOBACCO	MAKE SKOAL	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____	
PROP.AFFIL S	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM A BAG IN THE STREET CONTAINING THE SUSPECT'S PROPERTY (PHOTO MARKER #14)						
CODE E K	ITEM # 14	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CIGARETTES	MAKE CAMEL	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____	
PROP.AFFIL S	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM A BAG IN THE STREET CONTAINING THE SUSPECT'S PROPERTY (PHOTO MARKER #14)						
CODE E K	ITEM # 14	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CIGARETTES	MAKE BASIC	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____	
PROP.AFFIL S	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM A BAG IN THE STREET CONTAINING THE SUSPECT'S PROPERTY (PHOTO MARKER #14)						
CODE E K	ITEM # 14	QTY 1	ITEM NAME BLACK FOLDING KNIFE	MAKE _____	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____	
PROP.AFFIL S	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM A BAG IN THE STREET CONTAINING THE SUSPECT'S PROPERTY (PHOTO MARKER #14)						
CODE E K	ITEM # 14	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CHROME COLORED POCKET KNIFE	MAKE _____	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____	
PROP.AFFIL S	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM A BAG IN THE STREET CONTAINING THE SUSPECT'S PROPERTY (PHOTO MARKER #14)						
CODE E K	ITEM # 14	QTY 1	ITEM NAME BLACK PEN	MAKE _____	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____	
PROP.AFFIL S	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM A BAG IN THE STREET CONTAINING THE SUSPECT'S PROPERTY (PHOTO MARKER #14)						
CODE E K	ITEM # 14	QTY 1	ITEM NAME KEYS	MAKE _____	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____	
PROP.AFFIL S	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ATTACHED TO SUSPECT'S PANTS ITEM #9						
CODE E K	ITEM # 14	QTY 1	ITEM NAME BLACK LIGHTER	MAKE _____	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____	
PROP.AFFIL S	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET UNDERNEATH THE SUSPECT'S PANTS ITEM #9						
CODE E K	ITEM # 14	QTY 1	ITEM NAME ORANGE SCALE	MAKE _____	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____	
PROP.AFFIL S	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET UNDERNEATH THE SUSPECT'S PANTS ITEM #9						
CODE E K	ITEM # 14	QTY 1	ITEM NAME MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS	MAKE _____	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____	
PROP.AFFIL S	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET NEAR AND UNDERNEATH THE SUSPECT'S PANTS ITEM #9						

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
07-19-04 1700 HOURS

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT
[REDACTED] /SPEC SERV/CSIU *DA338*

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
Sgt. OBRELO 1272

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT (Continuation)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

41 RB NUMBER

04-20561

Page 4 of 8

42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE		PROPERTY CODES					
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E K	15	1	BLOOD & CONTROL SAMPLE				
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #15)							
E K	16	1	LEFT SHOE	SKECHERS	10.5		
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN FRONT OF THE DRIVEWAY AT [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #16)							
E K	17	1	BLACK FLASHLIGHT			DUFFNER #2608	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM STREET IN FRONT [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #17)							
E K	18	1	CASING	SPEER S&W	.40		
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GUTTER IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #18)							
E K	19	1	CASING	SPEER S&W	.40		
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GUTTER IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #19)							
E K	20	1	CASING	SPEER S&W	.40		
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #20)							
E K	21	1	CASING	SPEER S&W	.40		
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GUTTER IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #21)							
E K	22	1	CASING	SPEER S&W	.40		
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GUTTER IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #22)							
E K	23	1	CASING	SPEER S&W	.40		
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GUTTER IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #23)							
E K	24	1	CASING	SPEER S&W	.40		
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #24)							
E K	25	1	CASING	SPEER S&W	.40		
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #25)							

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
07-19-04 1700 HOURS

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT
[REDACTED] / SPEC SERV / CSIU *DA#3381*

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT (Continuation)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 5 of 8

41 RB NUMBER

04-20561

42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE				PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E K	26	1	CASING	SPEER S&W	.40	_____	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #26)							
E K	27	1	CASING	SPEER S&W	.40	_____	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #27)							
E K	28	1	CASING	SPEER s&w	.40	_____	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GUTTER IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #28)							
E K	29	1	CASING	SPEER S&W	.40	_____	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM A PLANTER FULL OF ROCKS IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #29)							
E K	30	1	CASING	SPEER S&W	.40	_____	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM A PLANTER FULL OF ROCKS IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #30)							
E K	31	1	EMPTY MAGAZINE	SIG SAUER	P226 .40	2608	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #31)							
E K	32	1	CASING	SPEER S&W	.40	_____	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE ROCKS JUST NORTH OF THE DRIVEWAY AT [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #32)							
E K	33	1	CASING	SPEER S&W	.40	_____	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE ROCKS JUST NORTH OF THE DRIVEWAY AT [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #33)							
E K	34	1	CASING	SPEER S&W	.40	_____	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE ROCKS JUST NORTH OF THE DRIVEWAY AT [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #34)							
E K	35	1	CASING	SPEER S&W	.40	_____	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE ROCKS JUST NORTH OF THE DRIVEWAY AT [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #35)							
E K	36-44		BULLET STRIKES	_____	_____	_____	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION IN THE STREET NEAR AND NORTH OF LARGE POOLS OF BLOOD, PHOTOS ONLY (PHOTO MARKERS #36-#44)							

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
07-19-04 1700 HOURS

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT
[REDACTED] SPEC SERV/CSIU *DH4338*

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT (Continuation)**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 6 of 8

41 RB NUMBER

04-20561

42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE				PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE E K	ITEM # 45-54	QTY 10	ITEM NAME PIECES OF FABRIC	MAKE _____	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET NEAR AND NORTH OF THE POOLS OF BLOOD (PHOTO MARKERS #45-#54)							
CODE E K	ITEM # 55	QTY 1	ITEM NAME BULLET STRIKE	MAKE _____	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION LOCATED NEAR THE POOLS OF BLOOD, PHOTO ONLY (PHOTO MARKER #55)							
CODE E K	ITEM # 56	QTY 1	ITEM NAME PIECE OF FABRIC	MAKE _____	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET NEAR POOLS OF BLOOD AND GUN ITEM #1 (PHOTO MARKER #56)							
CODE E K	ITEM # 57	QTY 1	ITEM NAME BANDAGE	MAKE _____	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE GUTTER IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #57)							
CODE E K	ITEM # 58	QTY 1	ITEM NAME SMALL PIECE OF METAL	MAKE _____	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE FAR EAST SIDE OF THE STREET AT [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #58)							
CODE E K	ITEM # 59	QTY _____	ITEM NAME ROCKS ON THE SIDEWALK	MAKE _____	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PHOTO ONLY OF AREA WHERE ROCKS WERE SCATTERED ONTO THE SIDEWALK IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #59)							
CODE E K	ITEM # 60	QTY _____	ITEM NAME BULLET STRIKE	MAKE _____	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PHOTO ONLY OF A BULLET STRIKE NEAR ITEM #2 (PHOTO MARKER #60)							
CODE E K	ITEM # 61	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CASING	MAKE WINCHESTER	MODEL / CALIBER 9MM LUGER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE STREET NEAR THE INTERSECTION OF VENTURA AV. AND NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #61)							
CODE E K	ITEM # 62-64	QTY _____	ITEM NAME BULLET STRIKES	MAKE _____	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PHOTOS ONLY OF BULLET STRIKES IN THE STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKERS #62-#64)							
CODE E K	ITEM # 65	QTY 1	ITEM NAME HOLSTER	MAKE _____	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM A PILE OF BAGS WITH GARMENTS NEAR FENCE ON THE NORTH SIDE OF [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. (PHOTO MARKER #65)							
CODE E K	ITEM # 66	QTY 3	ITEM NAME BAGGIES OF METH	MAKE _____	MODEL / CALIBER _____	ID / SERIAL NUMBER _____	
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION TWO COLLECTED FROM ITEM #14, 1 W/ METH & 1 W/ WHITE RESIDUE ANOTHER BAGGIE WITH WHITE RESIDUE FROM FRONT POCKET OF SUSPECT'S JEANS							
13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07-19-04 1700 HOURS			14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT [REDACTED] SPEC SERV/CSIU <i>DA #3389</i>			15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> 1272 <i>[Signature]</i>	

JUL 21 2004

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT (Continuation)**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 7 of 8

41 RB NUMBER

04-20561

42		PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE		PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E A	67		CURRENCY & COINS	US	\$20.28		
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COINS COLLECTED FROM THE GROUND UNDERNEATH SUSPECT'S PANTS, CURRENCY FROM THE SUSPECT'S SHIRT POCKET						
E K	68	2	HYPODERMIC NEEDLES				
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE SHIRT POCKET OF THE SUSPECT						
E K	69	1	HOMEOPATHIC MEDICINE	BOIRON			
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM THE POCKET OF THE SUSPECT'S JEANS						
E G	70	1	HAND GUN	SIG SAUER	P226 / .40	[REDACTED]	
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM DEPUTY SULKOWSKI						
E G	71	1	HAND GUN	SIG SAUER	P226 / .40	[REDACTED]	
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COLLECTED FROM DEPUTY DUFFNER #2608						
E K	72	1	VIDEO TAPE	SONY	DVM60		
PROP.AFFIL	S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION VIDEO OF THE SCENE						
E	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

07-19-04 1700 HOURS

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT

[REDACTED] /SPEC SERV/CSIU *DH 3381*

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

Sgt. C. B. E. [Signature]

hll JUL 21 2004

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER
 3031 3A03 04-20561

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 8 of 8

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I arrived at the scene at approximately 0145 hours. I took overall photos of the scene with and without photo markers. The photos show three pools of blood in the street in front of [REDACTED] Norway Dr. The photos also show the suspect's clothing in the street, several bullet strikes, a gun, an empty magazine, and casings. I took several orientation photos of all the photo markers to show where the evidence was in relation to other pieces of evidence. I took close up photos of each item of evidence. I photographed the lead test results on the bullet strikes performed by forensic scientist [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. I also photographed two patrol units, #3447 and #3470, that were north of the scene at [REDACTED] Norway Dr. The scene was also video taped. 217 photos were downloaded.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
 07-19-04 1700 HOURS

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT
 [REDACTED] /SPEC SERV/CSIU (A#338)

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
 [Signature] 12R

JLB JUL 21 2006

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 3031	3 BEAT 3A3	4 RB NUMBER 2004-20561
-----------------------------	--------------	---------------	---------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 07-14-04
--	--	--------------------------------

8 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) 664/187 P.C. ATTEMPT MURDER	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) 4999 NORWAY DRIVE, VENTURA
--	--

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)

CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME V. DUFFNER, SCOTT	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12 W	SEX 13 M	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---	---------------	--------------	-------------	--------	--------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) DEPUTY SHERIFF	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

CODE 18 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME A. TEMPLE, JED	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20 W	SEX 21 M	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ()
--	---------------	--------------	-------------	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) NORWAY DR.	CITY VENTURA	STATE CA	ZIP 93001	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	-----------------	-------------	--------------	---------------------------

CODE 26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME W. SULKOWSKI, STEPHEN	AKA / Moniker	RACE 26 W	SEX 29 M	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---	---------------	--------------	-------------	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) DEPUTY SHERIFF	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

34 NARRATIVE

THE BELOW LISTED AUDIO TAPE WAS RECEIVED FROM DEPUTY S. SULKOWSKI ON 7-14-04.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Ventura <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/>	SEARCH WARRANT ? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
---	--	---

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
--	--	--	---	---	------------------------------------

CODE E/K	ITEM # 200	QTY 1	ITEM NAME AUDIOCASSETTE	MAKE CERTKON	MODEL / CALIBER M60	ID / SERIAL NUMBER -
-------------	---------------	----------	----------------------------	-----------------	------------------------	-------------------------

PROP. AFFIL -	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AUDIO CASSETTE FROM RECORDER ON DEPUTY SULKOWSKI'S GUN BELT
------------------	---

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP. AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
-------------	------------------------

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP. AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
-------------	------------------------

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 7-16-04 / 0940	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT C. DUNN / 2227 SPL SVC	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. G. Morstaf - 1045
--	--	--

40 COPIES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
--------------	--

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

41 RB NUMBER

Page 2 of _____

42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				PROPERTY CODES							
E - EVIDENCE		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES		D - VEHICLE		G - FIREARMS		J - LIVESTOCK	
SK - SAFEKEEPING		FP - FOUND PROPERTY		B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS		E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT		H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS		K - MISCELLANEOUS	
				C - CLOTHING/FURS		F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT		I - CONSUMABLE GOODS			
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

CRIME SCENE ENTRY LOG

AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE OF

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE		DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT	LOCATION OF INCIDENT	
		07-14-2004 / 0030	NORWAY DR. @ VENTURA AVE.	
TIME		NAME / I.D.	ASSIGNMENT	REASON
0041	0147	DEP. SULKOWSKI #3166	W.C.P. / OJAT	3A23
0043	0147	DEP. S. DUFFNER #2608	W.C.P. / OJAT	3A22
0048	0805	DEP. OGAWA #2564	W.C.P. / HQ.	3D23
0048	0115	DEP. D. SPARKS #2409	W.C.P. / HQ.	3D22 TO V.C.M.C.
0052	0805	DEP. A. JALATY #2319	W.C.P. / OJAT	1B21
0052	0805	DEP. C. HARVEY #3042	W.C.P. / OJAT	3A21
0053	0645	SGT. HASTY #1911	W.C.P. / OJAT	351
0054	0805	DEP. L. VAZQUEZ #2877	W.C.P. / HQ.	3DR
0104	0110	DEP. BEAUVAIS #3173	W.C.P. / CAMARILLO	3E21 TO V.C.M.C.
0101	0147	SGT. INGELTS #2691	W.C.P. / HQ.	359
0125	0320	CMDR. BALL #1383	W.C.P. / CMDR.	CAR 9
0130				ESCORTED BY 351
0138	0745	CAPT. G. PENTES #1184	W.C.P. / OJAT	2L
0135	0730	DET. EVANS #1450	W.C.P. / OJAT	5B3
0135	0730	DET. JONES #2112	W.C.P. / OJAT	5B2
0146	0805	DET. SGT. SMITH #2622	W.C.P. / M.C.	5H2
0146	0805	DET. REVERA #2696	W.C.P. / M.C.	5H17
0150	0208	DET. DUNN #2227	W.C.P. / M.C.	5H20
0200	0805	SST. [REDACTED] #3391	B.I. TECH.	5E4
0203	0720	SGT. ARANDA #1840	PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS	11I3
0216	0300	CMDR. GODFREY #1140	PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS	CAR 12
0230	0425	SGT. MONTAGNA #1047	W.C.P. / M.C.	5H7
0250	0720	SGT. MACEDO #1440	PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS	11I1
0300	0700	JAMES S. ETCHER JR.	ATTORNEY	
0320	0805	[REDACTED]	W.C.P. / HQ	COMMAND POST

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3031	3A03	04-20561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

ON 07-14-04, I WAS WORKING IN THE UNINCORPORATED AREA OF OJAI (3AR21). SERGEANT HASTY TOLD ME TO RESPOND TO VENTURA AVENUE AND NORWAY DRIVE IN VENTURA TO ASSIST IN SECURING THE CRIME SCENE OF AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.

SERGEANT HASTY TOLD ME TO SECURE THE OUTER PERIMETER ON VENTURA AVENUE AND NORWAY DRIVE. I ARRIVED ON SCENE AT 0230 HOURS AND LEFT THAT LOCATION AT APPROXIMATELY 0330 HOURS. AT 0330 HOURS I RESPONDED TO FLORAL DRIVE AND SPRING STREET TO ESCORT RESIDENTS OUT OF THE NORWAY TRACT THROUGH THE ORCHARD SOUTH OF CANADA LARGA ROAD. I LEFT THAT LOCATION AT APPROXIMATELY 0830 HOURS AND CLEARED THE CALL.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

7-14-04 0230

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

T. RAGAN 8639 WCP 3AD1

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

J. Newell 2349

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
		3031	3A3	04-20561

5 CRIME INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL 6 DOMESTIC CHILD ABUSE HATE
 CASE CLEARED _____ GANG ELDERLY ABUSE

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) PC 664/187(A) ATTEMPT MURDER	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	---	---	---

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 7 14 04 0044	16 DOW WED	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME	18 DOW
--	---------------	------------------------------------	--------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
 [REDACTED] NORWAY DR VENTURA CA 93001

20 CODE V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

21 CODE V1	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME DUFFNER, SCOTT	AKA / Moniker	RACE 23	SEX 24	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
---------------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____) CITY STATE ZIP 32 RESIDENCE PHONE ()

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____) CITY STATE ZIP 34 BUSINESS PHONE ()

35 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 36 DAYS OFF 37 WORK HRS 38 INTERPRETER 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 45	SEX 46	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____) CITY STATE ZIP 54 RESIDENCE PHONE ()

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____) CITY STATE ZIP 56 BUSINESS PHONE ()

57 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 58 DAYS OFF 59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

55 <u>ARSON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 <u>BURGLARY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 <u>ROBBERY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 <u>THEFT</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other 69 <u>VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS</u> \$ _____ <u>VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS</u> \$ _____	70 <u>FORCE / WEAPON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other 71 <u>DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES</u> <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 8254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be <u>withheld</u> from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 <u>SPECIAL INTEREST</u> <input type="checkbox"/> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <u>MAJOR CRIMES</u>
---	--	--	---	---

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 7-14-04/0044	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 7-14-04/0700	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT E. BEAUVAIS 3173 CAM 301	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. A. Argueta/mgl
---	--	---	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SED STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3031	3A3	04-20561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 7-14-04 I was working uniformed patrol as 3C21. I heard Dispatch put out a "10-33" because of a foot pursuit in Ojai. At 0044 hours, I heard Dispatch advise that shots were fired and broadcast a "999" for the Ojai units. I responded from Camarillo to assist.

I arrived at Norway Drive and Ventura Avenue in Ventura at 0104 hours. Immediately after checking in, I was ordered by Sergeant Hasty (3S1) to accompany the suspect, later identified as (A) Jed Temple (██████████) to the hospital. I rode in the ambulance (AMR 481) with Temple. I activated my tape recorder while in the ambulance and kept it on for the next two hours.

During my time with Temple I did not ask him any questions. However I overheard Paramedic ██████████ ask Temple if he was taking any medication. He replied, "Yeah, heroin and OxyContin."

We arrived at VCMC at 0023 hours. Dr ██████████ treated Temple. Temple had three gunshot wounds: one to his left thumb, one to his left thigh/buttock, and one to his left foot. I photographed the injuries before and during treatment. Temple made no spontaneous statements in regard to the shooting. I was joined at the hospital by Deputy D. Sparks (3D22).

At 0145 hours, Nurse W. ██████████ drew a sample of Temple's blood for evidentiary purposes. This was done at my request. However, ██████████ told me that prior to the blood draw, she had given Temple 2 mg of Adavan and 4 mg of Morphine intravenously for pain. ██████████ gave me the sample and I retained possession of it.

Deputy Sparks and I bagged Temple's hands for a GSR test. I confirmed with ██████████ that during his treatment, Temple's hands were not washed. The bag on Temple's left hand was removed once so Dr ██████████ and ██████████ could examine and redress the wound. Deputy Sparks and I rebagged the hand.

██████████ told me that Temple would be admitted to VCMC for surgery. We relayed this to (Watch Commander) Captain Boyd. At 0500 hours, Deputy Ogonowski of the PTDF relieved Deputy Sparks and me.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

7-14-04/0700

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT

E. BEAUNAIS 3173 CAM 3C1

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3031	3A3	04-20561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I returned to the Crime Scene and checked in with Sergeant Hasty. He released me from the incident. I asked Deputy Sparks to book the blood sample into the refrigerated lockers at the Crime Lab. He said he would. I returned to Camarillo PD and downloaded the digital photographs into DIMS. I booked 2 audiotapes into the secure lockers at Camarillo PD as evidence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 7-14-04/0700	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT E. BEAUVAIS 3173 CAM 301	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>A. Argueta</i>
--	---	---

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 3031	3 BEAT 301	4 RB NUMBER 04-20561
5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony		7 DATE OF INCIDENT 7-14-04
8 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) PC 664/187 ATTEMPT MURDER		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED] NORWAY DR VENTURA		
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)				
10 CODE A	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME TEMPLE, JED	AKA / Moniker	12 RACE W	13 SEX M
14 DOB [REDACTED]		15 BUSINESS PHONE () -		
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 9)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
17 RESIDENCE PHONE () -				
18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	20 RACE	21 SEX
22 DOB		23 BUSINESS PHONE ()		
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()				
26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	28 RACE	29 SEX
30 DOB		31 BUSINESS PHONE ()		
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()				
34 NARRATIVE				
THE LISTED ITEMS WERE BOOKED AS EVIDENCE. REFER TO THE NARRATIVE REPORT FOR DETAILS				
35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION				
LOCATION BOOKED: <input type="checkbox"/> Ventura <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____		SEARCH WARRANT ? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS
D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS		J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS	
CODE EK	ITEM # 1	QTY	ITEM NAME BLOOD SAMPLE	MAKE DRAWN FROM (A)
MODEL / CALIBER		ID / SERIAL NUMBER		
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				
CODE EK	ITEM # 2	QTY	ITEM NAME AUDIOTAPES	MAKE
MODEL / CALIBER		ID / SERIAL NUMBER		
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				
CODE EK	ITEM # 18	QTY	ITEM NAME DIGITAL PHOTOGRAPHS	MAKE DOWNLOADED INTO
MODEL / CALIBER		ID / SERIAL NUMBER DIMS.		
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				
37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 7-14-04/0715		38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT E. BEAUVAIS 3123 CAM 301		39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature]
40 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of _____

41 RB NUMBER

42 <u>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</u>				<u>PROPERTY CODES</u>			
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL: CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION: PC664/PC187- Attempted Murder

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: A NAME: Temple, Jed [REDACTED]

On 07-14-2004, at about 0054 hours, Sheriff's Dispatch advised that 3A22 (Dep. S. Duffner) and 3A23 (Dep. Sulkowski) requested a "Code 999, shots fired" on Norway Drive at Ventura Avenue. I advised Sheriff's Dispatch that I was responding to assist. I also heard 3D22 (Dep. D. Sparks) and 3D23 (Dep. Ogawa) advise that they were responding.

When I arrived, Dep. Sparks directed me to park my patrol car on Ventura Avenue north of Norway Drive. I met the Ventura City Fire Department Engine 1 on Ventura Avenue at Norway Drive and escorted the fire crew along the south curb of Norway Drive to (A)Jed Temple's location. Temple was on the ground, in the middle of the road (Norway Drive) east of Ventura Avenue. The Fire Capt. Requested that I tell the paramedics to bring the gurney. I contacted the paramedics (American Medical Response) on Ventura Avenue at Norway Drive. I escorted the paramedics along the south curb of Norway Drive to Temple's location.

Sgt. Hasty directed me to maintain the perimeter of the crime scene on Norway Drive at Ventura Avenue. Yellow Crime Scene tape was posted across Norway Drive at Ventura Avenue. I started and maintained the Crime Scene Log during the incident. Refer to the Crime Scene Log sheets for times and list of personnel at the crime scene. At 0805 hours, Sgt. M. Smith told me to close out the Crime Scene Log and that Norway Drive was being opened to the public. I gave the Crime Scene Log sheets to Sgt. Werre.

[Handwritten signature] #2877

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07/14/2004 1000	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT L. Vazquez #2877 /W.C.P.S./HQ	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2187
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 FB NUMBER
3031	3A3	04-20561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL: CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION: 664 P.C. 187 P.C. / Attempt Murder

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: V NAME: Duffner, Scott

On 7-14-04 at approximately 1230 hours, I was working patrol as 3D23. At that time dispatch advised that Ojai Station units were in foot pursuit in the area of Norway and Ventura Avenue. I started to respond to their location from the El Rio area of Oxnard. A few moments later, dispatch advised that there was a "Code 999" with shots fired. Dispatch was initially unable to get further information from the units at the location. I immediately responded "Code Three" to the location and arrived prior to many of the other Sheriff units arriving.

Upon arrival, I observed a male subject ((A) Jed Temple) lying on the ground with his hands cuffed behind his back. Deputy Sulkowski was standing over Temple with several Ventura P.D. officers providing cover. I assisted with covering Temple. Temple was bleeding from several areas of his body most noticeable from his left thumb and the left side of his pants near the crotch. Temple made several statements during this time stating that he wanted us to put a bullet in his head. Temple then stated that he had a knife and attempted to reach into his pocket with his cuffed hand. Deputy Sulkowski searched Temple and found that he had two knives in his possession and found illegal drugs (possibly methamphetamine) in his pockets. During the search, Temple moved around and attempted to eat the baggie containing the white powdery substance that Sulkowski had found. The baggie was on the ground when Temple made the attempt to eat the baggie. Ventura P.D. Officers then used Crime scene tape to close off the area. Once searched we allowed Emergency medical personnel to treat Temple. Temple was transported by ambulance to the hospital.

At this time, I was unaware that Sulkowski had been involved with the shooting and he did not make any statements to me. I knew Deputy Scott Duffner had been involved because his empty magazine was on the ground next to several bullet casings. Duffner did not make any statements to me regarding the incident. Sgt Hasty and Sgt Inglis then arrived and took control of the location. I was left to guard the inner perimeter of the crime scene until Sheriff's B.I. and Major crimes arrived.

No further information was received and no other action was taken.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
07/14/04 10:09 AM	R. Ogawa / #2564 / W.C. Patrol / HQ / 3D3	<i>Sen. Det. L. A. ...</i> / 2586

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3030	2 BEAT 3A3	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental
 Case Cleared
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Attempt 187 PC

Code Section / Description: Reclassify To:

Code: (S) Name: Temple, Jed

On 07/14/2004 I was working as the Headquarters Station Patrol Sergeant. At approximately 0030 hours, I heard via the patrol radio, deputies being dispatched to a subject disturbing on Norway Drive off of Ventura Avenue. Shortly after the call was dispatched, I heard dispatch advise that the disturbing subject had a misdemeanor warrant. Approximately fifteen minutes after the disturbance call was dispatched I heard a "999" being broadcasted over the patrol radio. I responded to Ventura Avenue and Norway Drive where I made contact with Sergeant Hasty who was acting as the Incident Commander.

Once on scene, I assisted with securing the crime scene. At approximately 0148 hours, I was instructed by Commander Ball to escort Deputy Scott Duffner and Deputy Steve Sulkowski to the Ojai Police Station and wait for a Major Crime Detective to relieve me. I drove Deputy Duffner and Deputy Sulkowski to the Ojai Police Station. At approximately 0200 hours we arrived at the station and I separated Deputy Duffner and Deputy Sulkowski. At approximately 0210 hours Sheriff Association President, Pat Buckley, arrived at the station. At approximately 0215 hours Major Crimes Detective Dunn arrived at the Ojai Police Station. At approximately 0230 hours I left the Ojai Police Station and returned to the Headquarters Patrol Station. At no time during my encounter with Deputy Duffner or Deputy Sulkowski was there any conversation regarding the officer involved shooting.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07/14/04 / 14:53	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. Inglis/2691 / WCPS/HQ. Patrol	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>J. McGraw</i> 2187
--	---	---

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS —		2 RD 3031	3 BEAT 3A3	4 RB NUMBER 04-20561	
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> RECLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> ARRC			
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 664 PC / 187(M) PC		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) —		
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) —		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:) —		
15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME 7 14 04 0044	16 DOW WED	17 OCCURRED TO	18 DOW	
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP NORWAY DR / VENTURA AVE VENTURA CA 93001					
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY					
CODE 21 A	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME TEMPLE, JED WILLIAM		AKA / Moniker	RACE 23 WM	
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) NORWAY DR. VENTURA CA 93001		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME UNKNOWN		ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE ZIP	
35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
CODE 43	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker	RACE 45 SEX 46	
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE ZIP	
57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Family Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other		68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Building <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$		70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM (Includes sexual assault victims) <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> HSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 7-14-04 / 0044	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 7-15-04 / 0600	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SPARKS 2409 WCPS HQ		76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. J. McGEAN 2157	
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER					

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A3	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Name: A-Temple, Jed William

Crime: 664 PC/ 187(a) PC

On 7-14-2004, I was working uniformed patrol in the unincorporated area of El Rio (Oxnard). At approximately 0044 hours, I heard Sheriff's Dispatch advise that Deputies Duffner (3A22) and Sulkowski (3A23) were in a foot pursuit in the area of Norway Dr. and Ventura Ave. A short time later Dispatch broadcast that shots were fired and Duffner and Sulkowski advised a "999", Officer needs help. I advised Dispatch that I was responding "Code-3" from Vineyard Ave and Collins St. Upon my arrival I saw that Duffner and Sulkowski had a subject lying in the middle of Norway Dr. at Ventura Ave. The subject was handcuffed and Duffner was advising a perimeter needed to be set up. Deputy Ogawa and I began to set up a perimeter by placing yellow crime scene tape sealing off the area. I contacted Deputy Duffner and confirmed there were no additional suspects outstanding. He advised the subject lying on the ground was the only suspect involved. I then maintained the perimeter at Ventura Ave. and Norway Dr.

At approximately 0115 hours, Sgt. Hasty advised me to respond to V.C.M.C. and assist Deputy Beauvais #3173. Upon my arrival to the hospital, Deputy Beauvais and the suspect were in "Trauma room" #2. I then assisted Beauvais with security of the suspect until we were relieved by Custody personnel. Refer to Deputy Beauvais' report for details that occurred at the hospital.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 7-15-04 / 0600	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SPARKS 2409 WEP5 HQ	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO J M GRAW 2157
--	--	---

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG HATE Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS —		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARREST ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> STATUS OFFENDER		2 RD 3031	3 BEAT 3P33	4 RB NUMBER 04-20561					
5 CODE A	6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) TEMPLE, JED WILLIAM			AKA / Moniker		7 BOOKING NUMBER	8 BI NUMBER				
9 RACE W	10 SEX M	11 HT	12 WT	13 BUILD	14 HAIR	15 EYES	16 DOB	17 AGE	18 POB (CITY / STATE)		
19 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] NORWAY DR. VENTURA CA 93001			CITY	STATE	ZIP	20 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]					
21 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME UNEMPLOYED			ADDRESS (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	22 BUSINESS PHONE () —				
23 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		24 DAYS OFF	25 WORK HRS.	26 INTERPRETER		27 OPERATOR'S LIC. / ID NO. / STATE [REDACTED]					
28 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		29 VEH. COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	30 DISPOSITION				
31 DATE / TIME OF ARREST 7-14-04 / 0044		32 LOCATION OF ARREST (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) NORWAY DR. VENTURA CA 93001			CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO. DUFANER / 2608			
34 TYPE OF ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> PRIVATE PERSON		35 LOCATION OF OFFENSE (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 32)			36 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. BEAUVAIS / 3173						
37 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION		M	F	DOCKET NO.	DATE ISSUED	COURT	BAIL				
664 PC 187(a) PC			X				\$500,000.00				
664 PC 187(a) PC			X				\$500,000.00				
11550(a) H+S		X		2004022832	7-7-04	UTA MUNI	\$10,000.00				
11550(a) H+S / 11364 H+S		X		2003037729	7-7-04	UTA MUNI	\$10,000.00				
11550(a) H+S		X		2003026972	7-7-04	UTA MUNI	\$10,000.00				
38 PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME		ADDRESS (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		STATE	ZIP	39 PHONE NO. () —	40 NOTIFIED BY	41 DATE / TIME			
42 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	43 PHONE NO. ()				
44 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY											
45 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION		I hereby arrest the above person on the charge(s) indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested.				SIGNATURE:					
46 ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print)		RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	47 PHONE NO. ()				
48 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853.6 PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:											
<input type="checkbox"/> A. tested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order. <input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others. <input type="checkbox"/> Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.					<input type="checkbox"/> Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution. <input type="checkbox"/> Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested. <input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear. <input type="checkbox"/> Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice. <input type="checkbox"/> Other (see narrative)						
49 ARRESTEE STATUS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN CUSTODY / DETENTION <input type="checkbox"/> 849(b) PC <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE CITATION <input type="checkbox"/> MISD. CITATION											
RELEASED TO					CITATION NUMBER						
50 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? PTDF				51 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE			52 COURT / DIVISION				
53 CASH		COIN	TOTAL	WITNESSED BY			DATE / TIME				
			N/A								
54 ADMONISHED		ADMONISHED BY		55 WAIVED		WORDS USED TO WAVE		56 DATE / TIME			
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO				<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO							
57 DATE / TIME REPORTED 7-14-04 /		58 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 7-14-04 / 0400		59 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SPARKS 2469 WERS HQ			60 APPROVED BY [Signature] 2021				
61 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER											

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT
(CONTINUED)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

62 RB NUMBER

04-20561

63 CODE		64 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)				65 AKA / Moniker				
66 RACE	67 SEX	68 HT	69 WT	70 BUILD	71 HAIR	72 EYES	73 DOB		74 AGE	
75 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)						CITY	STATE	ZIP	75 RESIDENCE PHONE ()	
77 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE ()
79 OCCUPATION / (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			80 DAYS OFF		81 WORK HRS.		82 INTERPRETER		83 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
84 VEHICLE LIC. NO.		85 VEH. COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE		86 DISPOSITION	
87 CODE		88 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)				89 AKA / Moniker				
90 RACE	91 SEX	92 HT	93 WT	94 BUILD	95 HAIR	96 EYES	97 DOB		98 AGE	
99 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)						CITY	STATE	ZIP	100 RESIDENCE PHONE ()	
101 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	102 BUSINESS PHONE ()
103 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			104 DAYS OFF		105 WORK HRS.		106 INTERPRETER		107 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
108 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		109 VEH. COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE		110 DISPOSITION	

111 HAIR DESCRIPTORS A CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Bald/Shaved <input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> h. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> i. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> j. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> k. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> l. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> m. Dreadlocks <input type="checkbox"/> n. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> o. Military <input type="checkbox"/> p. Ponytail <input type="checkbox"/> q. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> r. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> s. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	112 FACE A CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	113 COMPLEXION D CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> h. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> i. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	114 FACIAL HAIR A CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> f. Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> g. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> h. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	115 GENERAL APPEARANCE A CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Athletic <input type="checkbox"/> c. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Military <input type="checkbox"/> g. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> i. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	116 TATTOOS, SCARS, BODY PIERCING CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Leg <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER
117 VOICE A CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> m. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> n. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	118 SPEECH A CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lipped <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f. Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> g. Slow <input type="checkbox"/> h. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> i. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> j. Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	119 Demeanor A CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Confused <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	120 GLASSES A CODE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> c. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> d. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> e. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> f. Sunglasses <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER FRAME COLORS # _____ # _____ # _____	121 WEAPONS TYPE CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Hands/Foot <input type="checkbox"/> c. Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> d. Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> e. Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> f. Club <input type="checkbox"/> g. Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> h. Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> j. Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> k. Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	122 FIREARM DESCRIPTION CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> c. Auto/Semi-auto <input type="checkbox"/> d. Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> e. Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> f. Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> g. Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> h. Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> i. Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> j. Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> k. Pump <input type="checkbox"/> l. Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER

124 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER
<u>A</u>	<u>NONE</u>					
125 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER
126 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER

127 NARRATIVE
(A-1) JED TEMPLE WAS ARRESTED FOR THE LISTED CHARGES.
REFER TO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTS FOR DETAILS.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 PD
3031

2 BEAT
3A3

3 RB NUMBER
04-20561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 664-187 P.C.

Code: VICTIM Name: DUFFNER, SCOTT

On 7-14-2004, at approximately 0130, I was contacted by the watch commander and instructed to respond to an officer involved shooting call located at the intersection of Norway Drive and Ventura Avenue, Ventura. While responding to the call, I was instructed to respond to the Ventura County Medical Center, Emergency Room, and assist deputies with the suspect. The suspect was transported to the hospital via ambulance with multiple gunshot wounds. Upon arriving at the emergency room, I discovered the suspect was inside one of the treatment room located in the emergency room. The suspect was naked and covered by a white sheet. I saw the suspect had several injuries to his body that were covered with blood that included a wound to his left hand, left foot, and an obvious gunshot wound to his buttocks. Inside the room, Deputies Sparks #2409 (3C21) and Beauvis #3173 (3D22) were assigned to remain with the suspect. The suspect was extremely loud and continuously screaming. Several hospital medical personnel were also present in the room. The medical staff was attempting to treat the suspect. The deputies advised the suspect's clothing was possibly left at the scene. The deputies took photographs of the suspect and obtained blood samples, which were booked into property.

Since the suspect was incapable of talking, I responded to the crime scene. Shortly after my arrival at the crime scene, I was instructed by Sgt. Smith to interview the suspect's aunt [REDACTED]. I contacted [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] Norway Drive and conducted a tape-recorded interview inside her residence. Refer to supplemental report and audiotape for details.

At approximately 0425 A.M., I was instructed to interview Deputies Duffner and Sulkowski at the Ojai Police Station. I approximately 0500 A.M., I arrived at the station and began to conduct an interview with Deputy Sulkowski in an interview room. Also present at the interview were Detective

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
07/20/04 / 07:58

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.

15 APPROVED BY (PRINT)

[Handwritten Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031 2 BEAT 3A3 3 RB NUMBER 04-20561

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Dunn and Sulkowski's attorney, Howard Liberman. As we began to conduct the interview, I was contacted by Sgt. Smith and was instructed to conduct the interviews at the crime scene. I concluded our interview with Sulkowski and drove to the crime scene. Shortly after our arrival at the crime scene, Detective Dunn and I conducted separate interviews with Deputies Duffner and Sulkowski. Refer to Detective Dunn's supplemental reports and audiotape recordings for details of the interview.

After my interview with the deputies, I assisted investigators with the crime scene. The suspect's mother, [REDACTED] identified a pile of clothes located near the driveway of [REDACTED] Norway Drive that belong to the suspect. With the assistance of Sgt. Smith, I searched through the clothing, which consisted of a large pile of clothes and a duffle bag containing clothes. While examining the clothes inside the duffle bag, I found a small leather holster. The holster was photographed and seized by FET [REDACTED] and booked into property. Shortly thereafter, the crime scene investigation was completed.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 07/20/04 / 07:58

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 2626

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER	
		3031	3A03	04-20561	
<input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> _____		<input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> _____			
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	<input type="checkbox"/> CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) <input type="checkbox"/> CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		
15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	MO. DAY YR. TIME	
	7 14 2004 0230	WED		7 14 2004 0830 WED	
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
FLORAL @ SPRING ST.		VENTURA	CA	93001	
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY					
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	
P					
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
		VENTURA	CA	93001	
32 RESIDENCE PHONE					
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
34 BUSINESS PHONE					
35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	
39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE					
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
54 RESIDENCE PHONE					
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
56 BUSINESS PHONE					
57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	
61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE					
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
<input type="checkbox"/> ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ <input type="checkbox"/> VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____	
		<input type="checkbox"/> FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED		74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT		76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
7-14-04 / 0230		7-14-04 / 1745	LOUIS #3631 / WCP / OJAI		SGT. RUBY #1852
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET./MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER					

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 3031	2 BEAT 3A03	3 RB NUMBER 04-20561
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 07-14-04 at approximately 0230 hours I was called into work early to work 3AR22 to assist with an officer involved shooting incident. I responded to the scene and was given the responsibility of escorting people out of the Norway Tract via the Orchard off of Canada Larga Road. I was told that Senior Deputy Jones had already obtained permission from the property owner to bring the subjects through the property.

At approximately 0500 hours, I was contacted by (P) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] said he leased a portion of the orchard. He said he did not want people on his property because he was afraid of the liability and that they might scare his horses. After several minutes of speaking with [REDACTED] he agreed to allow people to drive through his property as long as a Sheriff's Deputy escorted them.

Deputies Ragan, Jalaty, and myself escorted citizens out of and into the Norway Tract until approximately 0830 hours.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 7-14-04 / 1745	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT LOUIS #3031 / WCP / OJAF	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO SGT. RUBY #1852
--	--	---

Ventura County Sheriff's Office Memorandum

To: Administration **Date:** December 29, 2021

From: Captain William Britt

Subject: Scott Duffner OIS / SB1421

Re: 04-20561

Date of Interview: July 14, 2004

Time of Interview: 0631 hrs

Case Catalyst Operator: 

Legend: CD = Chris Dunn
SD = Scott Duffner
PM = Patricia Murphy
MS = Melissa Smith
JA = James Acker
BM = Bruce Macedo
EM = Ernie Mantegna

1 CD: Okay. It's now 0631 hours on
2 July 14th, 2004. We're in front of 5009
3 Norway. I'm Detective Dunn, 2227. I will be
4 briefing Deputy Scott Duffner.

5 SD: Scott Duffner, ID 2608.

6 EM: Sergeant Mantegna, ID Number
7 1047.

8 PM: Patricia Murphy, Assistant DA.

9 MS: Sergeant Melissa Smith, ID 2622.

10 JA: James Acker with the law offices
11 of Alan Witkowski.

12 BM: Sergeant Macedo, ID 1440,
13 Internal Affairs.

14 CD: Okay, Scott, let's see how I'm
15 going to start this. Just tell us how you
16 came to be here, what brought you to this
17 address?

18 SD: Myself and Deputy Sulkowski were
19 dispatched to a subject disturbing call at
20 [REDACTED]. The RP gave the dispatcher the
21 name and date of birth of the person
22 disturbing. Dispatcher ran the person and
23 that person ended up having three warrants.

24 On the way here, Deputy Sulkowski got
25 here before I did, probably about a minute.
26 As I was coming around the corner, I went
27 10-97 on scene and I heard Steve say he was

1 running out the back.

2 As I was driving up the street, I saw
3 a white male either jump over the fence or
4 come out the driveway and start running north
5 on Norway on the sidewalk.

6 CD: If I could just interrupt you
7 real quick.

8 SD: Sure.

9 CD: You said that you heard Steve put
10 out that he was running out the back. How
11 did you hear that?

12 SD: Over the radio.

13 CD: Okay.

14 SD: As I was pulling up, I stopped
15 the car in the middle of the street, got on
16 the radio and put out that I was in foot
17 pursuit.

18 Got out of the car and I looked up and
19 the person that was running, the male subject
20 that was running north on Norway on the
21 sidewalk, turned around and probably at the
22 end of the green truck here, and ran south on
23 Norway.

24 CD: So near the driveway to the house
25 just north of [REDACTED]?

26 SD: Yes.

27 CD: Okay.

1 SD: As he ran by, I got out of the
2 car. I told him to stop and he kept running
3 down the sidewalk south on Norway. He just
4 came right through that. I was like, I was
5 running after him, I was running in the
6 street. He kept running down the sidewalk, I
7 kept telling him to stop running. He kept
8 running. I got out onto the sidewalk, I
9 start running behind him.

10 Right down here at the gate and the
11 fence, just south of the residence, I reached
12 out to grab him and he ran into -- made a
13 left turn and ran into the street. We
14 continued running into the street towards the
15 middle of Norway.

16 And I was catching up to him again and
17 as I reached out to grab him, he looked back
18 and he said, "This is it." And I saw his
19 hand go down towards his waistband or his
20 pocket on the front of his pants.

21 And I pushed him to the ground and he
22 fell and I fell over him and when I fall to
23 the ground, I turned over onto my left side
24 and I saw him sitting up in the middle of the
25 street on Norway.

26 And as I was looking at him, I saw
27 gunshot flashes coming towards me. I took

1 out my service pistol in the holster and
2 started returning fire. As I was shooting, I
3 had my gun in my right hand and I was
4 basically crawling backwards on my left side
5 towards the curb on Norway.

6 CD: Can you walk us to where the --
7 the suspect and when you pushed the suspect
8 down and where you fell over him?

9 SD: Sure. I pushed him down right
10 about in this area. So --

11 CD: Towards the middle of the street
12 right in front --

13 SD: Towards the middle of the street.

14 CD: -- of the driveway of [REDACTED] or
15 [REDACTED]?

16 SD: Yeah, yeah.

17 CD: Okay.

18 SD: He fell down. I don't know what
19 happened 'cause when I went over him, I
20 tripped and I fell towards that side of the
21 street.

22 CD: So further south?

23 SD: Further south. And I rolled over
24 to the left and when I did --

25 CD: Which way was your head pointed?

26 SD: South, I guess would be
27 southwest.

1 CD: Okay.

2 SD: And when I did, I saw him sit up
3 and I kept watching him and I saw muzzle
4 flashes and I returned fire and as I was
5 doing that, I was scooting back on my left
6 side towards the curb.

7 CD: Okay.

8 SD: To the (INAUDIBLE).

9 EM: So you're crawling and you're
10 seeing the muzzle flashes and all that,
11 what's -- what's going through your head at
12 that time?

13 SD: Basically, oh shit, I'm going to
14 get shot here.

15 EM: Uh-huh.

16 SD: And I just, all I wanted to do
17 was just keep shooting and create distance
18 between me and him. I basically was just
19 tunnel vision. All my thinking was just to
20 get away from him --

21 EM: Uh-huh.

22 SD: -- and try to get as far away as
23 possible.

24 EM: Okay.

25 CD: Were you giving any commands
26 during this, to the suspect?

27 SD: I -- I really don't remember.

1 CD: Do you remember him saying
2 anything other than the, "This is it"
3 comment?

4 SD: No. When I got back to the curb,
5 I -- my magazine had run dry. I reloaded and
6 that's when I started hearing him yelling,
7 basically he sounded like he was in pain.

8 And then I heard Steve yelling at me,
9 Scott, are you okay, are you okay? And I
10 answered Steve back. I go I don't know. I
11 stood up and that's when I started yelling at
12 the subject laying in the street, stay there,
13 lay on your back, let me see your hands. He
14 just kept moaning and yelling back. He told
15 us a couple times to shoot him, just shoot me
16 in the head, get it over with.

17 And I didn't see it, where the gun
18 was. I didn't know if he had it, if it was
19 on the ground. Finally Steve yelled at me
20 that the gun was at his feet and then I could
21 see that.

22 But he was still yelling, he was in a
23 lot of pain. I could see the blood on the
24 street and we kept yelling at him, keep
25 showing his hands, lay on your back. I got
26 on the radio, put a 999 and in a couple
27 minutes Ventura Police Department showed up.

1 Then they got here. I don't know who I was
2 with. I came up with somebody.

3 And he was laying on his belly 'cause
4 we instructed him to lay down on his belly.
5 I came up with the Ventura Police officer and
6 I grabbed the subject by the shirt and drug
7 him over to the other curb away from the gun.

8 And when he was over there, I
9 handcuffed him and got on the radio and told
10 dispatch to have fire and ambulance come in.

11 CD: Okay. Did you see Steve, while
12 you were down, did you see Steve --

13 SD: No.

14 CD: -- in this area?

15 SD: No, I heard him.

16 CD: You heard him?

17 SD: I heard him yelling at me, see if
18 I was okay.

19 CD: Did you hear Steve fire any
20 rounds?

21 SD: No.

22 CD: Okay. Are you aware of whether
23 or not Steve fired any rounds?

24 SD: No.

25 CD: When you were lying down, you
26 said you were squirming towards the curb and
27 firing and your -- your gun ran dry. You

1 were on the ground when your gun ran dry?

2 SD: Yeah.

3 CD: Okay. Did you reload on the
4 ground?

5 SD: I think so.

6 CD: Okay. Did you fire any rounds
7 from the second magazine?

8 SD: I don't think I did. I don't
9 know.

10 CD: What did you do with the first
11 magazine that you expended from the gun?

12 SD: I -- it was left there on the
13 ground.

14 CD: Do you know how many rounds you
15 fired?

16 SD: I know I at least fired thirteen.

17 CD: Because the gun ran dry?

18 SD: 'Cause the gun ran dry.

19 CD: What was the lighting like out
20 here?

21 SD: The streetlights, that was it.

22 CD: That was it?

23 SD: I had a flashlight but it was
24 laying down on the ground.

25 CD: So you used your flashlight?

26 SD: No, but I dropped it.

27 CD: How would you characterize the

1 lighting out here? Was it --

2 SD: (INAUDIBLE).

3 CD: (INAUDIBLE).

4 SD: Streetlights.

5 CD: Did you have any difficulty
6 seeing the suspect?

7 SD: Laying in the street, yes. I --
8 I didn't know if he had a gun because he kept
9 his hands towards his waist and it was just
10 dark. I didn't have a light at all so and
11 Steve, I don't know -- I was assuming he was
12 over here but he wasn't shining his
13 flashlight over at him so I didn't think or
14 see other than what the streetlights were
15 giving off.

16 CD: And you're dressed now as you
17 were wearing (INAUDIBLE) uniform?

18 SD: Yes.

19 CD: Okay. Sam Browne? And you drove
20 up here in a marked Sheriff's unit?

21 SD: Yes.

22 CD: And that's your Sheriff's unit
23 that's parked in the middle of Norway at the
24 intersection with the --

25 SD: (INAUDIBLE).

26 CD: (INAUDIBLE).

27 SD: Yes.

1 CD: Numbers on top of 447, correct?

2 SD: Yes.

3 CD: And that's where it was when you
4 stopped?

5 SD: Yes.

6 CD: And it hasn't been moved?

7 SD: No.

8 CD: Were you in fear for your safety
9 while this was taking place?

10 SD: Yes.

11 CD: And any other -- you had to make
12 a statement earlier but --

13 SD: No, I -- I thought I was going to
14 die.

15 CD: What about your partner?

16 SD: I was concerned about him 'cause
17 I didn't know where he was. But I knew he
18 was okay when he was yelling at me, asking if
19 I was okay.

20 CD: Did you see anybody else out here
21 during this incident?

22 SD: No.

23 CD: Did anybody come out of this
24 house during the shooting or --

25 SD: Not that I'm aware of. I
26 don't --

27 CD: -- are you aware of anything?

1 SD: -- know.

2 EM: Can you demonstrate how you
3 (INAUDIBLE) when you were low and you're
4 shooting at the scene (INAUDIBLE). You were
5 on your what, left side?

6 SD: I was on my left side scooting
7 back with my hand.

8 EM: Okay.

9 SD: And had my gun up and pointing at
10 him basically and shooting.

11 CD: How was he holding the gun?

12 SD: To me it looked like he was
13 actually pointing at me and I want to say he
14 was holding it with two hands and pointing it
15 at me and shooting.

16 CD: Can you describe the gun, the
17 suspect's gun?

18 SD: I don't know. I didn't see it.
19 I just saw the muzzle flashes.

20 CD: Did you see the suspect's gun
21 after?

22 SD: Yes (INAUDIBLE).

23 CD: What color?

24 SD: I think it was black. And I
25 think it had a -- a wood grip on it.

26 CD: How many rounds do you think the
27 suspect fired at you?

1 SD: I know at least before I started
2 shooting back he had -- I saw two muzzle
3 flashes.

4 CD: Do you remember saying he would
5 shoot at anything or anyone else?

6 SD: No. Just me.

7 CD: Okay.

8 BM: (INAUDIBLE).

9 CD: I'm sorry?

10 BM: Do you have a question you want
11 to --

12 PM: Nothing.

13 BM: So, that's it.

14 CD: All right.

15 So 0643 hours, and we're going to go
16 off the recording.

17 BM: Do you need anything else from
18 him?

19 CD: Huh?

20 BM: Do you need anything else

21 (INAUDIBLE).

22 EM: You going to take his -- take his
23 gun?

24 BM: (INAUDIBLE).

25

26

27

Ventura County Sheriff's Office Memorandum

To: Administration **Date:** January 18, 2022

From: Captain William Britt

Subject: Steve Sulkowski / Belt Recording

Re: 04-20561 / SB1421

Date of Interview:

Time of Interview:

Case Catalyst Operator: 

Legend: SS = Steve Sulkowski
MV = Male Voice(s) – Including Suspect
FV = Female Voice

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

2 SS: Do not move.

3 (Radio traffic)

4 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

5 SS: Station 1, 2A23. Unknown at the time
6 on deputy. Stand by.

7 Get down, get down, get down.

8 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

9 SS: No, lay on your back. You -- move
10 your hands.

11 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

12 SS: No, lay -- lay down.

13 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

14 (Radio traffic)

15 SS: Do not move. Don't -- don't go for
16 that gun. Do not go for the gun.

17 (Radio traffic)

18 SS: Station 1, A3, negative.

19 Do not go for the gun.

20 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

21 SS: Do not.

22 (Radio traffic)

23 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

24 SS: Do not move. Do not move. Do not
25 move.

26 (Radio traffic)

27 SS: (INAUDIBLE) it's right, it's toward --
28 it's towards his feet about three feet away.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

2 SS: Lay still. Fire and ambulance is en
3 route.

4 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

5 SS: Do not move.

6 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

7 SS: No. Do not move.

8 MV: I can't (INAUDIBLE).

9 SS: Do not move. Just lay there.

10 MV: Shoot me. Shoot me in the head, just
11 shoot me in the head, please.

12 SS: Lay there. Do not move.

13 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

14 SS: Stay still.

15 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

16 SS: No. Just lay there.

17 MV: I can't help it (INAUDIBLE).

18 SS: Turn your vehicle around.

19 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

20 SS: Hey, lay down. Lay down.

21 MV: Lay on your back, put your hands out.

22 SS: Lay down right now. Lay on your back.

23 MV: I can't, man.

24 SS: Well, you know what, you're going to
25 have to deal with it. All right? Lay on your
26 back.

27 MV: Get back.

28 SS: Move your vehicle.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MV: (INAUDIBLE).
2 SS: Dude, do not move toward that gun.
3 MV: I'm not moving towards the gun.
4 SS: Lay right there.
5 MV: Ow.
6 SS: Stop. You need to not move right now.
7 Do you understand that?
8 MV: (INAUDIBLE).
9 (Radio traffic)
10 MV: (INAUDIBLE).
11 (Radio traffic)
12 SS: Lay back.
13 MV: Get down.
14 SS: (INAUDIBLE).
15 (Radio traffic)
16 SS: Station 1, 2A23.
17 (Radio traffic)
18 SS: I need the very -- I'm at the entrance
19 of the Norway tract.
20 MV: Shoot me.
21 SS: Lay there, do not move.
22 (Radio traffic)
23 SS: Entrance to Norway tract (INAUDIBLE)
24 to meet us on scene.
25 (Radio traffic)
26 SS: Yes, it's right -- right there. It's
27 just -- it's to the right of him.
28 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

CONFIDENTIAL

1 SS: Scott, you want to pull him out on his
2 belly?

3 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

4 SS: Turn over.

5 MV: (INAUDIBLE). Go on your belt.

6 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

7 SS: Scott, Scott. I'm going to come
8 around to this Blazer.

9 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

10 MV: Keep your hands up.

11 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

12 MV: Keep your hands on the side.

13 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

14 SS: Okay.

15 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

16 SS: Spread your arms out.

17 (Radio traffic)

18 MV: (INAUDIBLE) on your belly. Walk
19 forward.

20 MV: I can't. I can't (INAUDIBLE).

21 SS: You see his weapon?

22 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

23 (Radio traffic)

24 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

25 (Radio traffic)

26 MV: Tell fire and ambulance to come in.

27 MV: Do you copy on fire and --

28 SS: No. No, he's the only one.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MV: (INAUDIBLE).
2 MV: Don't move.
3 MV: Fuck.
4 MV: What the fuck is he thinking?
5 SS: I have -- I don't know about him. He
6 was right up on top of him when the -- when the
7 shots went off.
8 MV: (INAUDIBLE).
9 SS: Station 1, 2A23.
10 (Radio traffic)
11 SS: Suspect in custody (INAUDIBLE).
12 (Radio traffic)
13 MV: Oh, shit.
14 (Radio traffic)
15 SS: All right. You know what, go back,
16 some -- some tape, all right? Okay.
17 You don't have any other weapons on you?
18 MV: Yeah.
19 SS: What? What do you got?
20 MV: A knife.
21 SS: No other firearm?
22 MV: (INAUDIBLE). Oh, fuck. Oh, fuck.
23 Fuck. Fuck.
24 FV: Do -- have you guys (INAUDIBLE) up to
25 the house (INAUDIBLE) at the house?
26 SS: No, just the mom --
27 MV: Just shoot me.
28 SS: -- was the RP and -- and somebody

CONFIDENTIAL

1 else. He was -- he was the only one.

2 FV: (INAUDIBLE).

3 (Radio traffic)

4 SS: Stop your vehicle. Stop your vehicle.
5 You have to turn around. No one's entering right
6 now, okay?

7 MV: This is my son's car. We all need to
8 know what's going on.

9 SS: Where's your son? Which one's your
10 son's car?

11 MV: Over there, the red.

12 SS: Where's it at? Well, right now --

13 MV: Yeah.

14 SS: Who's your son?

15 MV: His name is [REDACTED].

16 SS: [REDACTED] what?

17 MV: [REDACTED].

18 SS: Okay. As far as I know, this isn't
19 him, okay? This is somebody else.

20 MV: Okay. Well, I --

21 SS: We came down here because of this guy.

22 MV: Okay.

23 SS: Well, I don't know where he's at right
24 now, okay? So you need to turn your vehicle
25 around and go park it.

26 (Radio traffic)

27 SS: You need to go home, you understand?

28 MV: I can't go home while my son might be

CONFIDENTIAL

1 dead.

2 SS: Sir, you know what, right now, you're
3 going to have to turn around and take your vehicle
4 home.

5 MV: You all right?

6 MV: Yeah, yeah.

7 SS: That, or you're going to over there to
8 talk to (INAUDIBLE). Go and back your vehicle up,
9 okay?

10 FV: Turn around.

11 SS: And go home.

12 MV: No.

13 FV: Back up.

14 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

15 FV: Back up.

16 MV: Yeah. Not with our (INAUDIBLE).

17 MV: Okay. (INAUDIBLE).

18 MV: Big time. No.

19 SS: House. It's the house right there.

20 It's the -- it's the two -- the two women standing
21 out.

22 FV: Where was that at (INAUDIBLE).

23 SS: What's that?

24 FV: What -- no, what happened? What did
25 he --

26 SS: He came out of this house, all right?

27 FV: Uh-huh.

28 SS: Scott pulls in, goes in foot pursuit.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 FV: Okay. So let me (INAUDIBLE).

2

3

Ventura County Sheriff's Office Memorandum

To: Administration **Date:** January 12, 2022

From: Captain William Britt

Subject: Steve Sulkowski / SB1421

Re: 04-20561

Date of Interview: July 14, 2004

Time of Interview: 0514 hrs

Case Catalyst Operator: 

Legend: CD = Chris Dunn
 SS = Steve Sulkowski
 EM = Ernie Mantegna
 HL = Howard Liberman

1 EM: I think it's about right, I think
2 it was 5009 I think. Yeah.

3 CD: Okay. It's July 14th, 2004.
4 It's approximately 0514 hours. We're at the
5 Ojai Police Station. I'm Detective Dunn, ID
6 Number 2227. Sergeant Ernie Montegna, ID
7 Number --

8 EM: 1047.

9 CD: Deputy Sulkowski.
10 Steve, right?

11 SS: Yes.

12 CD: Your ID number?

13 SS: 3166.

14 CD: And attorney Howard Liberman of
15 the LDF, right?

16 HL: Yes.

17 CD: Okay.

18 Steve, I'm just going to ask you to
19 tell me basically what happened. I'd like
20 you to start from the beginning on --
21 actually, you know what, we'll start.

22 When did you start your shift?

23 SS: On 7/13 (INAUDIBLE) at 1900
24 hours.

25 CD: And what was your unit
26 assignment?

27 SS: I was assigned 3A23, the --

1 CD: Which is?

2 SS: -- County area of Ojai.

3 CD: County area of -- what area?

4 What County area?

5 SS: West County Patrol.

6 CD: Okay.

7 SS: Of Ojai Valley.

8 CD: Let's go to the start of this
9 call. What time did you receive this call?

10 SS: Basically it was right around
11 12:30 a.m. on the 14th. I was at the station
12 eating my lunch, Code 7. The call came out,
13 it was given to 3A22, Deputy Duffner. Since
14 I was on Code 7, they -- they gave him as
15 primary. I went --

16 CD: Sorry.

17 SS: The call came out as a male
18 subject disturbing at 40 -- or, I'm sorry,
19 [REDACTED] Norway Drive. At that time I basically
20 ended my lunch and went 10-8 to respond to
21 the code or I'm -- respond to the call.

22 Dispatch put out further information
23 that the subject that was disturbing. They
24 gave his name, which I can't recall right
25 now. And they advised that he was -- he had
26 three outstanding warrants, ten thousand
27 dollars for each -- each warrant, misdemeanor

1 warrant totaling thirty thousand dollars.
2 They didn't have any other further
3 information.

4 When I arrived, I noticed the first
5 house on Norway Drive was I believe [REDACTED].
6 And as I passed that house, immediately
7 noticed the address given in the call was the
8 next house.

9 So I -- I pulled my unit over. Well,
10 as I was driving by the house, I noticed the
11 porch light was on, front door was open but I
12 didn't see anybody standing in the yard or in
13 the doorway of the house. Parked my unit, I
14 walked up the driveway. I -- there was a
15 chain link fence, a gate I opened up, I
16 walked into the gate.

17 As I turned to walk towards the front
18 door of the house, I noticed a male white
19 subject walking. He turned a corner and
20 started walking towards the door. He made
21 eye contact with me and he immediately turned
22 around and disappeared behind one of the
23 hallway walls.

24 I -- I lost sight of him. I yelled
25 for him, he didn't come out. I knocked on
26 the door. A female came out one of the
27 hallways, told me to come in the house and

1 just -- she advised me that the subject
2 ran out the back door. As I walked through
3 the -- as I walked into the house, I turned
4 on the, where I lost sight of the subject.

5 CD: Let's take a break.

6 EM: Let's take a break here.

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27

Ventura County Sheriff's Office Memorandum

To: Administration **Date:** January 13, 2022

From: Captain William Britt

Subject: Steve Sulkowski / Initial Walkthrough

Re: 04-20561 / SB1421

Date of Interview: July 14, 2004

Time of Interview: 0555 hrs

Case Catalyst Operator: 

Legend: CD = Chris Dunn
EM = Ernie Mantegna
HL = Howard Liberman
BM = Bruce Macedo
PM = Patricia Murphy
MS = Melissa Smith
JA = Jim Acker
SS = Steve Sulkowski

CONFIDENTIAL

1 CD: Okay. It's 0555 hours. July 14th,
2 2004. I'm Detective Dunn, 2227.

3 SS: Deputy Sulkowski, ID 3166.

4 HL: Howard Liberman, attorney for Deputy
5 Sulkowski.

6 EM: I'm Sergeant Mantegna, ID 1047.

7 BM: Sergeant Bruce Macedo, ID 1440,
8 Internal Affairs.

9 JA: Jim Acker, law offices of Alan
10 Witkowski on behalf of the County of Ventura.

11 PM: Patricia Murphy, Assistant DA.

12 MS: Sergeant Melissa Smith, ID 2622.

13 CD: Okay. We're at -- we're just north
14 of -- you said it was [REDACTED] Norway in the
15 unincorporated area of Ventura County, north of
16 Ventura.

17 Deputy Sulkowski wants to tell us what
18 happened this morning.

19 SS: I responded to a call of a subject,
20 male subject disturbing at [REDACTED] Norway Drive. The
21 call came out as a male subject disturbing.
22 Dispatch advised myself and Deputy Duffner, who
23 also responded, that the subject had three
24 outstanding warrants totaling thirty thousand
25 dollars.

26 When I arrived, I drove past the residence,
27 noticed to my left, the front porch light was on

1 and the front door was open. Parked my unit
2 across the street from the house. Walked up the
3 driveway, which is surrounded by a chain link
4 fence and there's a gate. I opened the gate,
5 still didn't notice anybody in the yard or in the
6 doorway. Walked through the gate, started walking
7 towards the front door, noticed a white male
8 subject walking towards me from inside the house.
9 We made eye contact, he immediately turned around
10 and went behind a wall. I lost sight of him.

11 Knocked on the door, a female subject came
12 out from one of the hallways, invited me inside
13 and advised me the subject that was disturbing ran
14 out the back door. As I walked into the living
15 room, I notice another female. I -- I assumed it
16 was the subject's mother. She told me he ran out
17 the back door. And she said I was more than
18 welcome to go out back. As I opened the back
19 door, she told me there were two dogs out back.
20 They weren't mean. I opened the door slowly,
21 scanned the backyard to make sure there wasn't --
22 the subject wasn't back there standing in the --
23 in the yard or the dogs weren't there.

24 Is -- when I didn't see him, I walked out
25 back, I heard Deputy Duffner go 10-97 on scene. I
26 advised him via my handheld radio that the subject
27 took foot bail out the back door.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 I thought the subject was running towards
2 north Ventura Avenue, which is just west of Norway
3 Drive in the backyard to the residence.

4 Immediately after my transmission, I heard
5 Deputy Duffner go in foot pursuit, advising
6 dispatch via his handheld radio. I came around
7 the south side of the house.

8 EM: (INAUDIBLE).

9 SS: Yes. Came around the back side. I
10 noticed Deputy Duffner and was chasing the subject
11 south on Norway. I ran, I jumped the chain link
12 fence right there on the corner, jumped down into
13 this field. I was -- starting running south,
14 jumped this, jumped the chain link fence right
15 here. Noticed the subject, Deputy Duffner caught
16 up with the subject right by this driveway.

17 EM: Let's go ahead and walk.

18 SS: Okay, sir.

19 EM: (INAUDIBLE).

20 CD: When you say this driveway, we're
21 talking about, [REDACTED] --

22 SS: Yeah.

23 CD: -- Norway?

24 SS: Yeah.

25 EM: And can you -- talking about the
26 sidewalk or the street?

27 SS: Yeah.

1 EM: Walk through like you were doing.

2 SS: Basically after I jumped that fence
3 down into this field, I ran and jumped over this
4 chain link fence, noticed Duffner and the subject.
5 As I was running towards them, noticed the subject
6 went down.

7 I heard several gunshots. I also saw
8 the -- the muzzle flash. At that time I drew my
9 weapon and took cover behind the silver vehicle in
10 the driveway.

11 Duffner and the subject were laying in the
12 street and at that time I -- I -- I thought
13 Duffner had been shot because 'cause they were
14 within two feet of each other. When I got to the
15 car, Deputy Duffner got -- he scooted out of the
16 way towards the -- the picket fence. I lost sight
17 of him from behind the van.

18 The subject then pointed the gun towards
19 Duffner, fired two more rounds and at that time, I
20 fired -- fired four rounds and at that time the
21 subject laid back, put his -- his hands towards
22 his midsection, his torso.

23 I didn't see the weapon, I didn't see it
24 fall on the ground. It didn't appear that he was
25 trying to raise his hands at that time to fire
26 anymore rounds but yet I still couldn't see the
27 weapon. Started giving verbal commands to get his

1 hands out away from his body, lay flat, to lay
2 still. He was rolling from side to side on his --
3 on his back.

4 At that time he -- I still didn't see the
5 weapon. He eventually tossed the weapon, which
6 landed near his feet, approximately two feet away,
7 foot and a half, two feet away from his feet.

8 Duffner also was giving commands, advised
9 dispatch base- -- shots were fired. At that time
10 I -- I thought Duffner took several rounds, put
11 out a 999 and still giving commands to the subject
12 to lay still, keep his hands out.

13 He was still keeping his hands inside his
14 midsection. Didn't know if he had any other
15 weapons on him. He kept rolling over and at times
16 he'd roll towards the weapon, tell him not to --
17 to move.

18 He -- then he started yelling out just to
19 kill him, shoot him in his head. And at that time
20 he started to roll towards the gun when -- I
21 thought he was going to reach for the weapon
22 again, which we give him commands not to, you
23 know, go for the weapon, lay still, get his hands
24 out, which he -- he would comply and then he would
25 bring his hands back in.

26 Shortly after that, Deputy Duffner advised
27 dispatch to have fire and ambulance respond and

1 stage. Ventura Police Department arrived. Once
2 Ventura PD arrived, I moved from the sil- --
3 silver vehicle on the other side, this -- of
4 the -- the minivan so there wouldn't be a
5 crossfire situation.

6 Deputy Duffner and one of the Ventura
7 police officers approached the subject. Deputy
8 Duffner drug the -- the subject away from the
9 weapon, handcuffed him. I searched him for any
10 other weapons, found two pocket knives and at that
11 time we let fire and paramedics attend to the
12 subject.

13 CD: Okay. I'll bring you back to a little
14 bit. Now we're on the -- we're on the west
15 sidewalk. We're in between the house where you
16 initially -- you initially saw the -- the suspect,
17 correct? And there's a -- there's a vacant lot
18 and then there's [REDACTED], which is the -- the street
19 area in front of [REDACTED] Norway is where the shooting
20 took place, correct?

21 SS: Yes.

22 CD: When you jumped the fence, at what
23 point did you see the muzzle flash from the
24 suspect's gun? Where were you at?

25 SS: I -- I was probably within this range
26 right here. Just within -- I jumped right here
27 and as soon as I basically jumped the fence,

CONFIDENTIAL

1 started running up and it was within this area. I
2 mean, as far as --

3 CD: Okay. Where was the suspect at?

4 SS: They were -- they were in the street,
5 so it was -- it was within this area right in here
6 when I was running up. I mean, to tell you
7 exactly, it was within running up in here and I
8 noticed them in the street and then, 'cause it was
9 just a short little -- you know, as soon as I --
10 as soon as I saw and heard the muzzle flash, I
11 took cover to the vehicle over there.

12 CD: Okay, look. Where in -- where in the
13 street was the suspect and -- and how was he
14 facing?

15 SS: Okay. We'll -- we'll have to cross
16 over here.

17 EM: (INAUDIBLE).

18 SS: Okay. He -- the su- -- he was laying
19 right basically --

20 EM: I think right was the paper bag
21 (INAUDIBLE) have to stand there. Why don't you
22 direct me up to where he was.

23 SS: He was basically right where -- right
24 around where 15.

25 EM: Right here?

26 SS: Out a little bit farther.

27 CD: See Marker 15?

1 SS: So over to the right a little bit.

2 EM: There?

3 SS: Yeah. Right in there. Yes, he was
4 facing this way. His feet -- his feet were this
5 way. He was laying back but kind of sitting up
6 and he was firing that way.

7 EM: Where was Duffner? What was -- what
8 was going on?

9 SS: The initial shots, they were --
10 Duffner was within two feet of where 15 was at.
11 So he was basically sitting, or on the ground --

12 EM: Uh-huh.

13 SS: -- two feet from where -- right around
14 where 15's at.

15 EM: Shots were going?

16 SS: Shots were going that way.

17 EM: This way?

18 SS: 'Cause he was shooting at Duffner and
19 Duffner was on the south side of the -- the
20 subject.

21 EM: Okay.

22 SS: And --

23 CD: How many -- how many feet were between
24 Duffner and the suspect?

25 SS: I -- I would say at least two feet. I
26 mean, no more than two feet. I mean, it was that
27 close.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 CD: Was Duffner returning fire at that
2 point?

3 SS: Yes.

4 BM: What was going through your mind at
5 that time?

6 SS: By that time I thought that close
7 proximity, I -- I thought Duffner was struck
8 because I heard him yell or make a -- make a loud
9 painful noise. And then a couple more shots rang
10 out and then when I took cover here, I lost
11 Duffner, I lost sight of Deputy Duffner when he
12 scooted over.

13 EM: (INAUDIBLE).

14 SS: And then the subject -- I was -- I was
15 getting nervous (INAUDIBLE). And Duffner moved
16 over that way. Subject was still laying there,
17 had the -- had his hands.

18 CD: So you were right by the right rear
19 door?

20 SS: Yes.

21 CD: Of the grey Honda, this Accord?

22 EM: Were you still there? Could you still
23 see Duffner from where you're at here?

24 SS: I saw -- I saw a glimpse of him
25 standing.

26 EM: Okay.

27 SS: But he would -- he would back up again

1 'cause there was no cover there. So I -- when I
2 yelled to ask if he was okay 'cause I didn't see
3 him, I didn't know if he -- at that time I didn't
4 know if he was on the ground.

5 EM: Uh-huh.

6 SS: I yelled, asked him if he was all
7 right. He said he wasn't -- I can't remember if
8 he said he wasn't sure or if he doesn't know but
9 neither of us knew at that time if he was struck.
10 But at that time we were both giving commands.
11 Once I made contact with him verbally and I -- you
12 know, he was giving commands, we were talking back
13 and forth, at that time, that's when we focused
14 our attention 'cause the gun was still laying next
15 to his feet. Noticed a vehicle drive up, we're
16 trying to tell him to back his vehicle up.
17 Subject's still rolling back and forth. And then
18 that's when Ventura came in and -- and then we --
19 we didn't --

20 CD: Was the suspect saying anything during
21 all this?

22 SS: He was, after -- after all the shots,
23 he was -- you can tell he's in pain by just the
24 noises he was making. And he -- he was asking me
25 to shoot him in the head and kill him. But other
26 than that, I -- something to the effect of you
27 know, why did I do it? But pretty much just he

1 was in pain and rolling back and forth.

2 CD: When the suspect was down and you said
3 you gave him commands and after the shooting, was
4 he complying with your orders?

5 SS: For the most part he wasn't 'cause he
6 was -- he kept saying he was in pain and he --
7 we're telling him to move his hands, keep his
8 hands away from his -- his body and he said -- he
9 would do it and then he'd bring them back. And he
10 just said he was -- he, I guess the pain was just
11 too much. He couldn't keep his -- his hands out.

12 He was complying but he was still too close
13 to the weapons and at times it looked like he
14 would roll towards it and then he would say just
15 shoot me, kill me. And I -- several times I
16 thought he was actually going to try to reach for
17 the weapon to either shoot himself or shoot at us
18 to return fire and maybe end it. 'Cause he -- he
19 said it several times, just to shoot him in the
20 head.

21 CD: You said that you were -- you were
22 back here. Did you fire your weapon from right
23 here?

24 SS: Yes.

25 CD: How many ro- -- how many times do you
26 think you fired your weapon?

27 SS: Four. Four rounds.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 CD: Four. And then you moved?

2 SS: Yes. Once Ventura arrived and they
3 were -- they had the whole area lit up, their
4 units were in position, they made contact with
5 Deputy Duffner. I advised Duffner I was going to
6 move around to the other side of the minivan so
7 there wouldn't be a crossfire situation when they
8 moved in to take control of the subject to get him
9 away from the weapon.

10 CD: How'd you make that move?

11 SS: I just circled around.

12 CD: Uh-huh.

13 SS: Right around the two vehicles to --

14 CD: To around the front of them?

15 SS: Yeah.

16 CD: Between the cars, the vehicles and the
17 garage door?

18 SS: Yes. At that time there were num- --
19 several Ventura and Deputy Duffner that were
20 covering the subject. And at that time basically
21 they moved in. I -- I moved in with them just for
22 cover. Deputy Duffner drug the subject away from
23 the -- the weapon, handcuffed him. I searched him
24 for any other weapons and that's when the fire and
25 ambulance came in.

26 CD: Total how many times do you think the
27 suspect shot his weapon?

1 SS: I think total probably five to six
2 times.

3 CD: All at Duffner?

4 SS: Yes. He -- he did, I mean, he looked
5 at me several times. He -- he knew I was standing
6 here but all the rounds were going towards
7 Duffner. He didn't shoot at the -- in my
8 direction at any time.

9 CD: Were all those round fired -- were
10 all -- all those rounds fired when Duffner was
11 within that short distance?

12 SS: I think the initial were probably
13 three to four when they were on the ground
14 together. And then when Duffner was able to get
15 some distance, that's when I was already in
16 position, fired two more rounds and then that's
17 when I fired my rounds.

18 CD: Was the suspect shooting from the
19 ground or was he standing?

20 SS: He was shooting from the ground on
21 his -- laying on -- he was kind of sitting up but
22 he was crumped on the ground.

23 CD: Can you kind of demonstrate for me how
24 the shot -- the suspect was firing his weapon?
25 Was he aiming, did he appear to be?

26 SS: I think he was more like from, he was
27 just taking shots. He wasn't -- he didn't take

1 aim. He was just pointing --

2 EM: (INAUDIBLE).

3 SS: -- in the direction.

4 EM: So up like this is or what?

5 SS: From -- from what I -- from what I
6 saw, I think it was one hand. He was just laying
7 and -- and at that time 'cause when they were both
8 on the ground, I think he was just randomly trying
9 to hit. He wasn't aiming. Probably thought he
10 was close enough, he'd be able to get a few rounds
11 into Duffner. And then Duffner got a -- got --
12 got separation and he still just couple rounds in
13 the direction.

14 CD: Was the suspect firing the gun from
15 his right or left hand?

16 SS: I think it was his right. 'Cause the
17 way he was laying and the way Duffner, 'cause it
18 just -- I believe it was his right hand.

19 CD: Okay. So now I want to make the --
20 make sure I have this clear, that it's your -- it
21 was your impression that the suspect was firing at
22 Duffner?

23 SS: Definitely. I -- I thought -- I -- I
24 knew for a fact he was firing at Duffner and I
25 thought Duffner was struck several times just
26 because of the proximity and the rounds, that he
27 was -- no doubt in my mind he was trying to kill

1 Duffner.

2 CD: At any point during this foot chase
3 and the subsequent shooting, did you hear Deputy
4 Duffner give the suspect any commands?

5 SS: Yeah. As I was jumping, as I came
6 around and was getting ready to jump the fence, I
7 heard him yell stop, Sheriff's Department several
8 times and then basically that's -- that's when
9 they ended up in the street.

10 EM: So you were wearing what you're
11 wearing now?

12 SS: Yes, full uniform. My duty uniform.

13 CD: Did you see the suspect's weapon
14 before you saw the muzzle flash and the gunfire?

15 SS: No. Saw the -- saw the muzzle flash,
16 heard and saw the muzzle flash simultaneously.
17 Took cover and that's -- I didn't -- I didn't see
18 the -- the -- it was a small weapon, after I saw
19 it on the ground. I didn't see the actual weapon
20 in his hand but I -- I saw the muzzle flash coming
21 from the hand. And then once he threw the weapon
22 on the ground, that's when I got, you know, a -- a
23 better look at the -- the weapon.

24 CD: What did the weapon look like?

25 SS: The brown -- brown handle, blue steel
26 or black revolver.

27 EM: (INAUDIBLE).

1 CD: Which -- which unit is yours or the
2 one you were driving?

3 SS: My unit's the one on the north side
4 parked -- or I'm sorry, the west side of that unit
5 right there, 3470. Yeah, just in the interse- --
6 or --

7 CD: So like the northeast corner there?

8 SS: Yes.

9 CD: Okay. So furthest away from the
10 suspect's home?

11 SS: Yes.

12 CD: Or the residence where you saw him at?

13 SS: Yes.

14 CD: And that's where it was when you --
15 when you stopped?

16 SS: Yeah.

17 CD: It hasn't been moved?

18 SS: No, it has not been moved.

19 CD: When you attempted to make contact
20 with the suspect at the residence, did you
21 identify yourself or give any commands?

22 SS: It happened so -- he looked at me and
23 as soon as he saw me, he turned around and I
24 yelled for him to stop but he continued on. I
25 knocked on the door and right at that time someone
26 came out and told me, invited me inside.

27 CD: Okay.

1 SS: So I didn't have time to --

2 CD: Can you remember anything that I
3 haven't asked you about you haven't already told
4 me that might be helpful in this investigation?

5 SS: No. I -- I think I covered it all. I
6 mean, just it's -- it's -- I -- I definitely
7 thought Duffner was -- was shot and I -- I -- I
8 just feared for his life. I mean, it was -- it
9 was pretty stressful.

10 CD: Okay. (INAUDIBLE).

11 JA: Do you -- did you also have concerns
12 about your own life?

13 SS: Yes, of course. I -- I mean, I was
14 concerned for my -- my safety, but I knew I had
15 cover and I -- I lost sight of Duffner after
16 the -- the -- the rounds went off. I didn't know,
17 you know, the extent of his injuries. But I mean,
18 his safety first of all 'cause the proximity of
19 where he was at in relations -- relation with
20 the -- the suspect shooting the -- the rounds off.
21 And then of course I was in fear for my safety. I
22 took cover and the -- the subject knew where I was
23 standing here but I think he felt Duffner was more
24 of a threat because he already had contact with
25 him and he was out in the open.

26 CD: One more thing from me. You have any
27 idea how many rounds Deputy Duffner might have

1 fired?

2 SS: Honestly, I -- I couldn't even say.

3 PM: Were you aware at the time that
4 Duffner had fired also?

5 SS: Yes. I -- I knew he returned fire. I
6 saw the muzzle flash come in from his direction
7 also. But I -- I don't know how many rounds.

8 HL: At some point after the shooting, did
9 you have the presence of mind to turn on your
10 recorder?

11 SS: Yes. After -- after he was basically
12 had his hands into his waistband, I immediately
13 clicked on my tape recorder and then just started
14 giving him commands, trying to find out if Duffner
15 had any -- any injuries, any wounds. And we just
16 continued to give him commands to, you know, don't
17 go for the gun and to lay still.

18 HL: And -- and did you provide that to
19 Detective Dunn?

20 SS: Yes.

21 CD: That would be the Certron M-60
22 microcassette?

23 SS: Yes.

24 PM: As you're coming up the sidewalk, the
25 first time you see Duffner and the suspect,
26 they're on the ground?

27 SS: Yes. That -- well, what I -- when --

1 I saw them actually running. You know, he was
2 chasing him. I saw him from the -- from the yard.
3 And then once I jumped this, I was right in this
4 area when I saw him on the ground and that's when
5 I saw the -- and heard the -- the -- the gunshots
6 and the muzzle, muzzle flash.

7 PM: Is that the same time that you see
8 Duffner on the ground and --

9 SS: Yes.

10 PM: -- you hear the gunshot?

11 SS: Yes.

12 EM: That's it, that's it.

13 CD: Oh.

14 EM: From me.

15 CD: Okay. Then we're going to go off
16 tape. It's 0617 hours.

17 JA: Was that clear enough for you guys
18 when he, you know, when he said, you know, he
19 wasn't aiming?

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

Ventura County Sheriff's Office Memorandum

To: Administration **Date:** January 14, 2022

From: Captain William Britt

Subject: Steve Sulkowski (Scene) SB1421

Re: 04-20561

Date of Interview:

Time of Interview: 0519 hrs

Case Catalyst Operator: 

Legend: CD = Chris Dunn

1 CD: Okay. This is going to be
2 File 2. The previous file was shut co- --
3 was stopped short. We just got permission to
4 do a walkthrough at the crime scene. The
5 deputies agreed. Deputy Sulkowski agreed to
6 do a walkthrough and Lisa would help him with
7 his statement.

8 It's now 0519 hours and we'll be
9 responding to the -- to the scene of the
10 incident.

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27

Ventura County Sheriff's Office Memorandum

To: Administration **Date:** January 18, 2022

From: Captain William Britt

Subject: Steve Sulkowski Scene Interview

Re: 04-20561 / SB1421

Date of Interview:

Time of Interview: 0620 hrs

Case Catalyst Operator: 

Legend: CD = Chris Dunn
EM = Ernie Mantegna
BM = Bruce Macedo
SS = Steve Sulkowski

1 CD: Okay. Steve, it's 0620 hours.
2 Same date. A couple questions, if you don't
3 mind, came up.

4 What were the lighting conditions like
5 out here?

6 SS: The -- I believe the st- -- the
7 streetlight was -- was fun- -- it was on. It
8 was functioning and I'm pretty sure that the
9 -- the light on the garage was -- was on.

10 CD: Okay.

11 EM: Did you have a flashlight or
12 anything?

13 SS: I had a flashlight. I didn't
14 have it on. I had it in my hand but I -- I
15 didn't have it on.

16 CD: What would you -- how would you
17 describe the illumination out in the street?

18 SS: The illumination was -- it was
19 fairly bright. I was able to clearly see the
20 subject without, you know, too much trouble.
21 I -- I can see his whole body, see detail;
22 you know, face, hands with the -- with the
23 light that was present.

24 CD: And any -- while -- while this
25 was taking place, did you notice anybody else
26 around this area?

27 SS: I'm pretty positive his mother

1 was standing and sitting on the fence. Well,
2 I didn't clarify if it was her or not because
3 the interaction was, he ran out the back
4 door, be careful of -- you know, there's dogs
5 out there. And as I came around and I was
6 standing here, I noticed a female sitting on
7 the fence, probably see the -- the gate and
8 then maybe the second section of the -- the
9 chain link fence right here on the sidewalk.

10 CD: Right.

11 SS: And then the car, that -- that
12 red vehicle, the red primered vehicle, after
13 all the shots and everything were -- were
14 done, and we were giving the commands, that
15 vehicle pulled up right at the storm drain.
16 I had to -- both my -- myself and Duffner
17 told that vehicle to back off, get out of the
18 area. And then there was another vehicle
19 that pulled up. I don't know, it -- I don't
20 know what kind of vehicle it was, it pulled
21 up. Just told them they needed to leave,
22 which they backed up and -- and left.

23 CD: Did anybody ever come out of this
24 house during the incident?

25 SS: Not that I'm aware of. All I
26 know is that the radio traffic, they called
27 saying that we were in front of the house.

1 EM: Something about reloads or
2 anything like that?

3 CD: All right.

4 Did -- did you reload your weapon
5 during that?

6 SS: As I was standing here, I did
7 exchange my magazine. I put the -- the
8 magazine, it was in my handgun in the pouch
9 and I put a fresh magazine in.

10 CD: Did you fire any from that fresh
11 magazine?

12 SS: No.

13 CD: Do you know if Deputy Duffner
14 reloaded?

15 SS: I don't know if he did or not.

16 CD: How about the suspect?

17 SS: No, I -- I don't know if he did
18 or not.

19 EM: Just, all the magazines and
20 everything are where they are now?

21 SS: Yes.

22 EM: Yeah?

23 SS: Everything I have has been -- is
24 still on me.

25 EM: Yes, sir.

26 BM: Sergeant Macedo.

27 Did you have any conversations with

1 Duffner or anyone after the incidents?

2 SS: No. Just, I just asked Duffner
3 if he was hit, if he's okay. And that
4 basically was -- didn't really -- I don't
5 remember talking to anyone. Just asked him
6 if he was okay and we were -- after
7 everything was basically Code 4, told not to
8 -- to you know, talk about the -- the
9 incident.

10 BM: So no other statements were
11 provided to any -- anyone else, any
12 supervisors that came on scene?

13 SS: No. I -- I didn't talk to any
14 supervisors. I don't know if Duffner did or
15 not. But we were -- once everything, we were
16 aside, they told us not to talk to anybody,
17 just wait till, you know, everything was
18 settled down and get -- get us back to the
19 station.

20 BM: And have you qualified with your
21 weapon in the last qualification period?

22 SS: Actually, I -- I missed last
23 month. Just one of those -- I didn't make
24 last month's qualification.

25 EM: Okay. Let's get this off. Okay.
26 There's anything else? All right.

27 CD: All right. It's 0624 hours.

1

EM: Okay.

2

3